

**May 2006**

## **MJI Publications Updates**

**Adoption Proceedings Benchbook**

**Crime Victim Rights Manual (Revised Edition)**

**Criminal Procedure Monograph 2—Issuance of Search Warrants**

**Criminal Procedure Monograph 7—Probation Revocation (Third Edition)**

**Criminal Procedure Monograph 8—Felony Sentencing**

**Domestic Violence Benchbook (3rd ed)**

**Friend of the Court Domestic Violence Resource Book (Revised Edition)**

**Michigan Circuit Court Benchbook**

**Sexual Assault Benchbook**

## Update: Adoption Proceedings Benchbook

### CHAPTER 2

#### Freeing a Child for Adoption

##### 2.12 Termination Pursuant to the Adoption Code

###### B. Putative Father's Identity or Whereabouts Are Unknown

Effective May 1, 2006, MCR 3.802(B)(1) was amended to reflect the May 2002 amendment to MCR 3.802(A)(2) that eliminated sub-subrules (a) and (b). On page 51, in the first sentence of the quotation of MCR 3.802(B)(1), change “subrule (A)(2)(a)” to “subrule (A)(2)” and delete the corresponding sidenote.

The rule amendment did not correct the reference to “subrule (A)(2)(a)” contained in MCR 3.802(B)(2)(a), quoted on page 51.

## CHAPTER 3

### Identifying the Father

#### 3.4 Hearing to Identify the Father Pursuant to the Adoption Code

##### A. Notice

Effective May 1, 2006, MCR 3.802(B)(1) was amended to reflect the May 2002 amendment to MCR 3.802(A)(2) that eliminated sub-subrules (a) and (b). On page 86, in the first sentence of the quotation of MCR 3.802(B)(1), change “subrule (A)(2)(a)” to “subrule (A)(2)” and delete the corresponding sidenote.

The rule amendment did not correct the reference to “subrule (A)(2)(a)” contained in MCR 3.802(B)(2)(a), quoted on page 86.

## CHAPTER 3

### Identifying the Father

#### 3.7 Acknowledgment of Parentage

##### A. The Acknowledgment

Effective April 7, 2006, 2006 PA 105 amended MCL 722.1007. Beginning at the bottom of page 93 and continuing on page 94, replace the quotation of MCL 722.1007 with the following text:

“The acknowledgment of parentage form shall include at least all of the following written notices to the parties:

(a) The acknowledgment of parentage is a legal document.

(b) Completion of the acknowledgment is voluntary.

(c) The mother has initial custody of the child, without prejudice to the determination of either parent’s custodial rights, until otherwise determined by the court or agreed by the parties in writing and acknowledged by the court. This grant of initial custody to the mother shall not, by itself, affect the rights of either parent in a proceeding to seek a court order for custody or parenting time.

(d) Either parent may assert a claim in court for parenting time or custody.

(e) The parents have a right to notice and a hearing regarding the adoption of the child.

(f) Both parents have the responsibility to support the child and to comply with a court or administrative order for the child’s support.

(g) Notice that signing the acknowledgment waives the following:

(i) Blood or genetic tests to determine if the man is the biological father of the child.

(ii) Any right to an attorney, including the prosecuting attorney or an attorney appointed by the court in the case of indigency, to represent either party in a court action to determine if the man is the biological father of the child.

(iii) A trial to determine if the man is the biological father of the child.

(h) That in order to revoke an acknowledgement of parentage, an individual must file a claim as provided under section 11.”

### **C. Determining Custody**

Effective April 7, 2006, 2006 PA 105 amended MCL 722.1006 to eliminate the presumption of custody that arose once a mother and father signed an acknowledgment of parentage form. In the middle of page 95, change the title to the subsection as indicated above and replace the text of subsection (C) in its entirety with the following text:

“After a mother and father sign an acknowledgment of parentage, the mother has initial custody of the minor child, without prejudice to the determination of either parent’s custodial rights, until otherwise determined by the court or otherwise agreed upon by the parties in writing and acknowledged by the court. This grant of initial custody to the mother shall not, by itself, affect the rights of either parent in a proceeding to seek a court order for custody or parenting time.” MCL 722.1006.

# May 2006

## Update: Crime Victim Rights Manual (Revised Edition)

### CHAPTER 5

#### Victim Privacy

##### 5.9 Limitations on Access to Court Records

###### A. General Provisions Limiting Access to Court Records

Delete the November 2005 update to page 107. In an order dated March 29, 2006, the Michigan Supreme Court reversed the Court of Appeals and remanded the case to that Court for further proceedings. *UAW v Dorsey*, 474 Mich 1097 (2006).

## CHAPTER 8

### The Crime Victim at Trial

#### 8.13 Testimonial Evidence of Threats Against a Crime Victim or a Witness to a Crime

##### C. Statutory Authority for the Admission of Threat Evidence in Cases Involving Domestic Violence

Effective March 24, 2006, and applicable to trials and evidentiary hearings started or in progress on or after May 1, 2006, a declarant's statements are admissible under specific circumstances in criminal cases involving domestic violence. 2006 PA 79. Immediately before Section 8.14 on page 260, add a new subsection as indicated above and insert the following text:

MCL 768.27c provides statutory authority for the admission under certain circumstances of a declarant's statement pertaining to injuries sustained by, or threats of injury to, the declarant. A declarant's statement may be admitted under MCL 768.27c if all of the following circumstances exist:

“(a) The statement purports to narrate, describe, or explain the infliction or threat of physical injury upon the declarant.

“(b) The action in which the evidence is offered under this section is an offense involving domestic violence.

**Note:** The definition of “domestic violence” in MCL 768.27c is substantially similar to the definition in MCL 400.1501(d), and by reference, to the definition in MCL 600.2157a(1)(b).<sup>\*</sup> MCL 768.27c(5)(b).

“(c) The statement was made at or near the time of the infliction or threat of physical injury. Evidence of a statement made more than 5 years before the filing of the current action or proceeding is inadmissible under this section.

“(d) The statement was made under circumstances that would indicate the statement's trustworthiness.

“(e) The statement was made to a law enforcement officer.” MCL 768.27c(1).

The statute includes, but does not limit, factors for determining whether a declarant's statement is trustworthy for purposes of MCL 768.27c(1)(d). To determine whether a statement is trustworthy, a trial court should consider:

<sup>\*</sup>See Section 5.7(A)(2) for a detailed discussion.

“(a) Whether the statement was made in contemplation of pending or anticipated litigation in which the declarant was interested.

“(b) Whether the declarant has a bias or motive for fabricating the statement, and the extent of any bias or motive.

“(c) Whether the statement is corroborated by evidence other than statements that are admissible only under this section.” MCL 768.27c(2).

Notice requirements apply if a prosecutor intends to introduce evidence of a declarant’s statement under MCL 768.27c:

“(3) If the prosecuting attorney intends to offer evidence under this section, the prosecuting attorney shall disclose the evidence, including the statements of witnesses or a summary of the substance of any testimony that is expected to be offered, to the defendant not less than 15 days before the scheduled date of trial or at a later time as allowed by the court for good cause shown.”



## Update: Criminal Procedure Monograph 2—Issuance of Search Warrants (Third Edition)

### Part A—Commentary

#### 2.9 Affidavits Based upon Hearsay Information

##### A. Informant Must Speak with Personal Knowledge

Insert the following text before subsection (B) on page 20:

A tip received by Crime Stoppers and forwarded to law enforcement must adhere to standard requirements for search warrants based on multiple hearsay. *People v Keller*, \_\_\_ Mich App \_\_\_, \_\_\_ (2006). Where police officers were unable to establish that the Crime Stoppers tip was based on an informant’s personal knowledge, the officers were required to establish the credibility of the unnamed informant and the reliability of the informant’s information in order to adequately support an inference of probable cause from which a warrant could be issued. In *Keller*, the affidavit was insufficient to establish probable cause and a search warrant should not have been issued because the officers were unable to establish the anonymous informant’s credibility, and information gathered from surveillance and a trash pull did not show that the information from the tipster was reliable. *Keller, supra* at \_\_\_.

##### B. Informant Must Be Credible or Information Must Be Reliable

Insert the following text on page 21 before the paragraph beginning with “Even where a search warrant issued from ...”:

A tip received by Crime Stoppers and forwarded to law enforcement must adhere to the standard requirements for search warrants based on information from an unnamed informant. *People v Keller*, \_\_\_ Mich App \_\_\_, \_\_\_ (2006). Where police were unable to establish the anonymous informant’s credibility and where information gathered from surveillance and a trash pull did not show that the information from the tipster was reliable, the affidavit was insufficient to establish probable cause and a search warrant should not have been issued. *Keller, supra* at \_\_\_.

## Part A—Commentary

### 2.13 The Exclusionary Rule and Good Faith Exception

Insert the following text before the partial paragraph at the bottom of page 29:

In *People v Keller*, \_\_\_ Mich App \_\_\_, \_\_\_ (2006), the Court of Appeals found that the affidavit on which the search warrant was based could not justify a reasonably cautious person’s conclusion that there existed a fair probability that evidence of drug trafficking would be present at the defendants’ house.

The warrant issued from an affidavit that referenced two factors: (1) receipt of an anonymous tip without other supporting or descriptive information, and (2) recovery of a marijuana roach and possible marijuana residue from a trash pull at the defendants’ house. The *Keller* Court concluded that the affidavit failed to provide a substantial basis from which probable cause could be inferred and that the magistrate who authorized the warrant based on the inadequate affidavit had completely abandoned his or her judicial role. In addition, the Court pointed out that the affidavit itself was misleading: “the affiant indicated that she had directly received the anonymous tip when, in fact, Crime Stoppers received the tip and then conveyed it to the police.” *Keller, supra* at \_\_\_.

Because the warrant’s supporting affidavit could not support an officer’s reasonable and good faith reliance on the warrant’s validity and because the magistrate who approved the warrant failed to exercise his or her proper judicial role, the good-faith exception did not apply to evidence seized during the warrant’s execution. *Keller, supra* at \_\_\_.

# May 2006

## Update: Criminal Procedure Monograph 7—Probation Revocation (Third Edition)

### Part A—Commentary

#### 7.35 Granting Credit for Time Served

Insert the following text after the sentence at the top of page 35:

See also *People v Stead*, \_\_\_ Mich App \_\_\_, \_\_\_ (2006). A defendant who spends time in jail for an offense committed while the defendant was on parole is a parole detainee for whom bond is not considered. A parole detainee is entitled to credit against the sentence from which he or she was paroled for any time spent in jail awaiting disposition of the new offense.

# May 2006

## Update: Criminal Procedure Monograph 8—Felony Sentencing

### Part VI—Fashioning an Appropriate Sentence

#### 8.31 Sentence Credit

Insert the following text after the second full paragraph on page 148:

**Presentence incarceration must be for sentencing offense.**

See also *People v Stead*, \_\_\_ Mich App \_\_\_, \_\_\_ (2006). A defendant who spends time in jail for an offense committed while the defendant was on parole is a parole detainee for whom bond is not considered. A parole detainee is entitled to credit against the sentence from which he or she was paroled for any time spent in jail awaiting disposition of the new offense.

**Presentence incarceration must be due to denial or inability to furnish bond.**

Insert the following text on page 149, before the paragraph beginning “**Special alternative incarceration units**”:

See also *People v Stead*, \_\_\_ Mich App \_\_\_, \_\_\_ (2006) (because bond is not considered for a parole detainee, time served is not creditable to current offense).

## Appendices

### Appendix A—Felony Offenses by Crime Group and Severity

Replace the contents of Appendix A with the following content.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 529	Person	A	Armed robbery	LIFE	
750. 90 a	Person	A	Assault against a pregnant individual causing miscarriage/stillbirth with intent or recklessness	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 90 a	Person	A	Assault causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo/fetus w/ intent or recklessness	LIFE	6/1/01
750. 89	Person	A	Assault with intent to commit armed robbery	LIFE	
750. 83	Person	A	Assault with intent to murder	LIFE	
750. 91	Person	A	Attempted murder	LIFE	
750. 511	Person	A	Blocking or wrecking railroad track	LIFE	
750. 112	Person	A	Burglary with explosives		
750. 529 a	Person	A	Carjacking	LIFE	
750. 520 b	Person	A	Criminal sexual conduct – first degree	LIFE	
750. 328	Person	A	Death by explosives in or near building	LIFE	
750. 327	Person	A	Death by explosives on vehicle or vessel	LIFE	
750. 317 a	Person	A	Delivery of controlled substance causing death	LIFE	1/1/06
750. 200 i (2) (c)	Person	A	Harmful device causing personal injury	25	10/1/00
750. 200 i (2) (d)	Person	A	Harmful device causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 49 (8)	Person	A	Inciting fighting animal resulting in death	LIFE	
750. 335 a	Person	A	Indecent exposure by sexually delinquent person	LIFE	Relettered, 2005 PA 302, Eff. 2/1/06
750. 335 a (2) (c)	Person	A	Indecent exposure by sexually delinquent person	LIFE	Formerly MCL 750.335a, Eff. 2/1/06
750. 200 j (2) (e)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing death	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (d)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing serious impairment	25	10/1/00
750. 349	Person	A	Kidnapping	LIFE	
750. 350	Person	A	Kidnapping – child enticement	LIFE	
750. 211 a (2) (c)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing physical injury	25	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (d)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing physical injury	25	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (d)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing serious impairment	LIFE	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (e)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing serious impairment	LIFE	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 90 g (3)	Person	A	Performance of procedure on live infant with intent to cause death	LIFE	3/10/00
750. 207 (2) (c)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 207 (2) (d)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (c)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 436 (2)	Person	A	Poison – food/drink/medicine/wells – large amounts/injury	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (c)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing injury	25	4/22/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 436 (2) (d)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing serious impairment	LIFE	4/22/02
750. 210 (2) (c)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 210 (2) (d)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 349 a	Person	A	Prisoner taking a hostage	LIFE	
750. 204 (2) (c)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (d)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 157 b (2)	Person	A	Solicitation of murder	LIFE	
750. 11	Person	A	Taking a woman and compelling her to marry	LIFE	
750. 543 f	Person	A	Terrorism without causing death	LIFE	4/22/02
750. 85	Person	A	Torture	LIFE	3/1/06
462. 257 (1)	Person	A	Trains – endangering travel	LIFE	
750. 209 (1) (d)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 72	Person	B	Arson of dwelling house	20	
750. 479 (5)	Person	B	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing death	20	7/15/02
750. 81 d (4)	Person	B	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing death	20	7/15/02
750. 136 c	Person	B	Buying or selling an individual	20	10/1/00
750. 136 b (2)	Person	B	Child abuse – first degree	15	10/1/00
750. 145 c (2)	Person	B	Child sexually abusive activity or materials – active involvement	20	
750. 520 d	Person	B	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	10/1/00
333. 7401 a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance or GBL with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	10/1/00
750. 212 a	Person	B	Explosives violation involving a vulnerable target causing death or injury	20	10/1/00
750. 110 a (2)	Person	B	Home invasion – first degree	20	10/1/00
750. 110 a (4)	Person	B	Home invasion – first degree	20	
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death to certain persons	20	10/1/01
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing death to certain persons	20	9/30/03
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	OUIL – causing death to emergency personnel	20	3/28/01
750. 206	Person	B	Placing explosives with damage to property resulting	25	
750. 456	Person	B	Placing spouse into prostitution	20	
750. 458	Person	B	Prostitution – detaining female for debt	20	
750. 213	Person	B	Threats to extort money	20	
750. 459	Person	B	Transporting a female for prostitution	20	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 323	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death	15	
750. 14	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death of female	15	
750. 16 (4)	Person	C	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine resulting in death	15	10/12/04
750. 90 b (a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 90 b (a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
750. 88	Person	C	Assault with intent to commit unarmed robbery	15	
750. 81 d (3)	Person	C	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing serious impairment	15	7/15/02
750. 531	Person	C	Bank robbery/safebreaking	LIFE	
750. 517	Person	C	Boarding train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 136 b (2)	Person	C	Child abuse – first degree	15	
750. 495 a (3)	Person	C	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing death	15	
750. 520 c	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – second degree	15	
750. 520 d	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	
750. 385 (2) (g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(g), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
287. 323 (1)	Person	C	Dangerous animal causing death	15	
257. 617 (3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in death when at fault	15	2/1/02
324. 80134 a (3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing death when at fault	15	4/1/04
257. 653 a (4)	Person	C	Failure to use due care and caution causing death to emergency personnel	15	3/28/01
257. 602 a (5)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
750. 479 a (5)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
750. 90 c (a)	Person	C	Gross negligence against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 90 c (a)	Person	C	Gross negligence resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
750. 411 t (2) (c)	Person	C	Hazing resulting in death	15	8/18/04
750. 110 a (3)	Person	C	Home invasion – second degree	15	10/1/00
750. 110 a (5)	Person	C	Home invasion – second degree	15	
750. 329	Person	C	Homicide – weapon aimed with intent but not malice	15	
750. 122 (7) (c)	Person	C	Intimidating witness by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	3/28/01
750. 120 a (2) (c)	Person	C	Juror intimidation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	3/28/01
750. 321	Person	C	Manslaughter	15	
750. 18 (6)	Person	C	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in death	15	10/12/04
257. 601 b (3)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to construction worker	15	10/1/01

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.



\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
257. 601 c (2)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to operator of implement of husbandry	15	10/1/01
324. 82127 (4)	Person	C	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing death	15	
257. 625 (4) (a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	3/28/01
257. 625 (4) (a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing death	15	9/30/03
257. 904 (4)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle without a license causing death	15	10/1/00
324. 80176 (4)	Person	C	Operating a vessel under the influence causing death	15	
324. 81134 (7)	Person	C	Operating an ORV under the influence causing death	15	10/1/00
462. 353 (6)	Person	C	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	4/1/03
259. 185 (4)	Person	C	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing death	15	10/1/00
750. 90 d (a)	Person	C	Operating under the influence/impaired causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
257. 625 (4)	Person	C	OUIL – causing death	15	Substituted for by 257.625(4)(a)
750. 90 d (a)	Person	C	OUIL causing miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 236	Person	C	Setting spring gun – death resulting	15	
750. 516	Person	C	Stopping train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 394 (2) (e)	Person	C	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing death	15	1/1/04
750. 530	Person	C	Unarmed robbery	15	
257. 616 a (2) (e)	Person	C	Using a signal preemption device causing death	15	6/14/04
750. 237 (4)	Person	C	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing death	15	2/1/02
750. 145 n (1)	Person	C	Vulnerable adult abuse – first degree	15	
750. 322	Person	C	Willful killing of unborn quick child	15	
750. 145 b	Person	D	Accosting children for immoral purposes with prior conviction	10	6/1/02
750. 411 i (3) (b)	Person	D	Aggravated stalking of a minor	10	
750. 74 (1) (d)	Person	D	Arson of personal property of \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 90 b (b)	Person	D	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	10	10/1/00
750. 87	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit a felony	10	
750. 520 g (1)	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit sexual penetration	10	
750. 84	Person	D	Assault with intent to do great bodily harm less than murder	10	
750. 86	Person	D	Assault with intent to maim	10	
750. 479 (4)	Person	D	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing serious impairment	10	7/15/02
750. 145 c (3)	Person	D	Child sexually abusive activity or materials – distributing, promoting or financing	7	
750. 385 (2) (f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(f), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 479 b (2)	Person	D	Disarming peace officer – firearm	10	
409. 122 (3)	Person	D	Employment of children in child sexually abusive activity	20	
750. 13	Person	D	Enticing female under 16 for immoral purposes	10	
750. 135	Person	D	Exposing children with intent to injure or abandon	10	
750. 49 (10)	Person	D	Fighting animal attacking without provocation and death resulting	15	
257. 602 a (4)	Person	D	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
750. 479 a (4)	Person	D	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
750. 430 a	Person	D	Human cloning	10	10/1/00
750. 483 a (4) (b)	Person	D	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	7/15/02
750. 200 j (2) (c)	Person	D	Irritant or irritant device causing personal injury	10	10/1/00
750. 365	Person	D	Larceny from car or persons detained or injured by accident	20	
750. 357	Person	D	Larceny from the person	10	
750. 397	Person	D	Mayhem	10	
750. 397 a	Person	D	Placing harmful objects in food	10	
750. 77 (1) (d)	Person	D	Preparing to burn personal property of \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 120 a (4)	Person	D	Retaliating against juror	10	3/28/01
750. 122 (8)	Person	D	Retaliating against witness	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 years	10	7/15/02
436. 1701 (2)	Person	D	Selling alcohol to a minor and causing death	10	
750. 90	Person	D	Sexual intercourse under pretext of medical treatment	10	
750. 394 (2) (d)	Person	D	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing serious impairment	10	1/1/04
257. 616 a (2) (d)	Person	D	Using a signal preemption device causing serious impairment of a body function	10	6/14/04
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Withholding evidence/preventing/retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 yrs	10	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
333. 2689	Person	E	Abortion to obtain embryo	5	See MCL 333.2691
750. 16 (3)	Person	E	Adulterate/misbrand/remove/substitute a drug/medicine - serious impairment of body function	5	10/12/04
750. 411 i (3) (a)	Person	E	Aggravated stalking	5	10/1/00
257. 625 (10) (b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing death	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (9) (b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence or impaired causing death	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (10)(b)
257. 904 (7)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing death	5	10/1/00
750. 74	Person	E	Arson of personal property having a value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 81 c (3)	Person	E	Assault and battery of an FIA employee causing serious impairment	5	9/1/01

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 520 g (2)	Person	E	Assault with intent to commit sexual contact	5	
750. 329 a	Person	E	Assisting a suicide	5	10/1/00
750. 385 (2) (e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(e), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 145 o	Person	E	Death of vulnerable adult caused by unlicensed caretaker	5	
750. 171	Person	E	Duelling	10	
409. 122 (2)	Person	E	Employment of children during certain hours – third or subsequent offense	10	
257. 617	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of a serious personal injury accident	5	Substituted for by 257.617(2)
257. 617 (2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in serious impairment or death	5	2/1/02
324. 80134 a (2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing serious impairment or death	5	4/1/04
750. 200 l	Person	E	Falsely exposing person to harmful substance or device	5	10/23/01
750. 90 c (b)	Person	E	Gross negligence resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	5	10/1/00
750. 411 t (2) (b)	Person	E	Hazing resulting in serious impairment	5	8/18/04
750. 110 a (4)	Person	E	Home invasion – third degree	5	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (a)	Person	E	Irritant or irritant device	5	10/23/01
750. 18 (5)	Person	E	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine resulting in serious impairment of body function	5	10/12/04
324. 82127 (5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	
324. 82127 (5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing serious impairment	5	7/1/01
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	3/28/01
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing serious impairment	5	9/30/03
257. 904 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle without a license causing serious impairment	5	10/1/00
324. 80176 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	
324. 80176 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence causing serious impairment	5	7/1/01
324. 81134 (8)	Person	E	Operating an ORV under the influence causing serious impairment	5	10/1/00
462. 353 (7)	Person	E	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	4/1/03
259. 185 (5)	Person	E	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing serious impairment	5	3/28/01
750. 90 d (b)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/impaired causing serious or aggravated injury to embryo/fetus	5	10/1/00
257. 625 (7) (a) (ii)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/while impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	10/1/00
257. 625 (7) (a) (ii)	Person	E	Operating while intoxicated or impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	OUIL – causing serious impairment of body function	5	
750. 436 (1)	Person	E	Poisoning food/drink/wells	5	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
750. 77 (1) (c)	Person	E	Preparing to burn personal property having value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 2688	Person	E	Research on dead embryo or fetus without mother's consent	5	See MCL 333.2691
333. 2690	Person	E	Sale or delivery of fetus or embryo	5	See MCL 333.2691
750. 411 h (2) (b)	Person	E	Stalking of a minor	5	
722. 859 (3)	Person	E	Surrogate parenting act – contracts for compensation	5	
722. 857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting act – contracts involving minors, mentally retarded, etc.	5	
722. 859 (3)	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts for compensation	5	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
722. 857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts involving minors, mentally retarded, etc.	5	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
750. 411 s (2) (b)	Person	E	Unlawful posting of message with aggravating circumstances	5	4/1/01
333. 2685	Person	E	Use of a live human embryo, fetus for nontherapeutic research	5	See MCL 333.2691
750. 237 (3)	Person	E	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing serious impairment	5	2/1/02
750. 145 d (3)	Person	E	Using internet or computer for certain crimes or second or subsequent offense	5	8/1/99
750. 145 p (5)	Person	E	Vulnerable adult – caregiver violations – subsequent offense	5	
750. 145 b	Person	F	Accosting children for immoral purposes – subsequent offense	4	
750. 16 (2)	Person	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine causing personal injury	4	10/12/04
333. 5210	Person	F	AIDS – sexual penetration with uninformed partner	4	
750. 74	Person	F	Arson of personal property greater than \$50	4	
750. 81 d (2)	Person	F	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing injury	4	7/15/02
752. 1027	Person	F	Assisted suicide	4	
750. 136 b (4)	Person	F	Child abuse – second degree	4	
750. 145 c (4)	Person	F	Child sexually abusive activities or materials – possession	4	6/1/02
750. 495 a (2)	Person	F	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing injury	4	
750. 540 (5) (b)	Person	F	Damaging/destroying/using/obstructing electronic communication resulting in injury/death	4	6/1/06
750. 479 b (1)	Person	F	Disarming peace officer – nonfirearm	4	
750. 82 (1)	Person	F	Felonious assault	4	
750. 82 (2)	Person	F	Felonious assault – weapon-free school zone	4	
333. 5661	Person	F	Fraud resulting in patient death	4	
750. 49 (9)	Person	F	Inciting fighting animal to attack	4	
722. 633 (5) (b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	4	
722. 633 (5) (b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	Variable	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
750. 483 a (4) (b)	Person	F	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	3/28/01
710. 69	Person	F	Michigan adoption law – subsequent offense	4	
750. 18 (4)	Person	F	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in personal injury	4	10/12/04

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 77	Person	F	Preparing to burn personal property greater than \$50	4	
750. 145 a	Person	F	Soliciting child to commit an immoral act	4	6/1/02
750. 394 (2) (c)	Person	F	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing injury	4	1/1/04
750. 145 n (2)	Person	F	Vulnerable adult abuse – second degree	4	
750. 14	Person	G	Abortion	4	
750. 16 (1)	Person	G	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine	2	10/12/04
750. 81 a (3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault – second offense	2	
750. 81 a (3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/00
750. 335 a (2) (b)	Person	G	Aggravated indecent exposure	2	2/1/06
257. 625 (10) (c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing serious impairment	2	9/30/03
257. 625 (9) (c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence/impaired - serious impairment	2	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (10)(c)
257. 904 (7)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing serious impairment	2	10/1/00
750. 81 c (2)	Person	G	Assault and battery of an FIA employee	2	9/1/01
750. 479 (2)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials	2	7/15/02
750. 479 (3)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing injury	4	7/15/02
750. 81 d (1)	Person	G	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons	2	7/15/02
752. 861	Person	G	Careless discharge of firearm causing injury or death	2	
750. 90 e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage or stillbirth	2	10/1/00
750. 90 e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage, stillbirth, or death to embryo or fetus	2	6/1/01
750. 136 b (5)	Person	G	Child abuse – third degree	2	
750. 410 a	Person	G	Conspiracy to commit a person to state hospital unjustly	4	
750. 520 e	Person	G	Criminal sexual conduct – fourth degree	2	
287. 323 (2)	Person	G	Dangerous animal causing serious injury	4	
750. 81 (4)	Person	G	Domestic assault – third offense	2	
750. 81 (4)	Person	G	Domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/00
409. 122 (2)	Person	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	10/1/00
750. 147 b	Person	G	Ethnic intimidation	2	
257. 653 a (3)	Person	G	Failure to use due care and caution causing injury to emergency personnel	2	3/28/01
257. 626 c	Person	G	Felonious driving	2	2/1/02
324. 80173	Person	G	Felonious operation of a vessel	2	
408. 1035 (5)	Person	G	MIOSHA violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	10/1/00
408. 1035 a (5)	Person	G	MIOSHA violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 18 (3)	Person	G	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine with an ingredient/material affecting quality/potency	2	10/12/04
290. 650	Person	G	Motor fuels – assaulting/obstructing director or authorized representative	2	
324. 80172	Person	G	Negligent crippling or homicide by vessel	2	
750. 324	Person	G	Negligent homicide	2	
324. 31525	Person	G	NREPA – imminent danger of death or serious injury – subsequent offense	2	
324. 82126 c (1)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile carelessly or negligently causing death or serious impairment	2	10/1/00
324. 82126 c (2)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile without regard to safety causing serious impairment	2	10/1/00
752. 881	Person	G	Reckless use of bow and arrow resulting in injury or death	2	
324. 1608	Person	G	Resisting and obstructing conservation officer	2	
750. 479	Person	G	Resisting or obstructing a peace officer	2	Substituted for by 750.479(2)
750. 145 p (2)	Person	G	Retaliation or discrimination by caregiver against vulnerable adult	2	
750. 411 s (2) (a)	Person	G	Unlawful posting of message	2	4/1/01
750. 145 d (2)	Person	G	Using internet or computer for certain crimes	2	8/1/99
750. 224 d (2)	Person	G	Using self-defense spray device	2	
750. 145 p (1)	Person	G	Vulnerable adult – commingling funds, obstructing investigation, or filing false information	2	
750. 145 n (3)	Person	G	Vulnerable adult abuse – third degree	2	
290. 629 (1)	Person	G	Weights and measures – assaults enforcement officer	2	
750. 479 a (6)	Person	H	Assaulting peace officer	2	Deleted, 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 350 a	Person	H	Kidnapping – custodial interference	1	
551. 6	Person	H	Marriage license – mental or venereal disease	5	Deleted, 2001 PA 10, Eff. 5/29/01
408. 1035 a (5)	Person	H	MIOSHA violation causing employee death	1	10/1/00
408. 1035 (5)	Person	H	MIOSHA violation causing employee death	1	10/1/00
750. 532	Person	H	Seduction	5	
750. 12	Person	H	Taking a woman with intent to compel her to marry	10	
750. 317	Person	M2	Second degree murder	LIFE	
750. 157 c	Person	SPEC	Inducing minor to commit a felony	Variable	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 200 i (2) (b)	Property	B	Harmful device causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 211 a (2) (b)	Property	B	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing property damage	20	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (c)	Property	B	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing property damage	20	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 411 p (2) (a)	Property	B	Money laundering of proceeds from controlled substance offense involving \$10,000 or more	20	
750. 207 (2) (b)	Property	B	Placing an explosive causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (b)	Property	B	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 436 (2) (b)	Property	B	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing property damage	20	4/22/02
750. 210 (2) (b)	Property	B	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (b)	Property	B	Sending an explosive causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 75	Property	D	Arson of insured property	10	
750. 80	Property	D	Arson of mines	LIFE	
750. 73	Property	D	Arson of real property	10	
750. 356 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 110	Property	D	Breaking and entering with intent to commit felony or larceny	10	
752. 797 (1) (d)	Property	D	Computer fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value of \$20,000 or more	10	
570. 1110 (d)	Property	D	Contractor – false sworn statement involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
324. 52908 (1) (d)	Property	D	Damage to plant involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
324. 2157 (1) (d)	Property	D	Damage to state property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
750. 540 g (1) (d)	Property	D	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	
750. 174 a (5)	Property	D	Embezzlement - relationship w/ vulnerable adult - \$20,000+ or \$1,000 to \$20,000 w/ priors	10	10/1/00
750. 174 (5)	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent of \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 174	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent over \$100	10	
750. 177 (2)	Property	D	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 180	Property	D	Embezzlement by financial institutions	20	
750. 178 (2)	Property	D	Embezzlement of mortgaged or leased property of \$20,000+ or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 181 (5)	Property	D	Embezzling jointly held property with value of \$20,000+ or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
18. 366 (1) (d)	Property	D	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain \$20,000+ or with priors	10	1/1/02
750. 218 (5)	Property	D	False pretenses involving \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
285. 279 (2) (d)	Property	D	False pretenses under family farm development act involving \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	2/1/02
125. 1447 (1) (d)	Property	D	False pretenses under state housing development act involving \$20,000+ or w/ priors	10	1/1/02
750. 157 w (1) (d)	Property	D	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring \$20,000 or more with financial transaction device	10	10/1/00
752. 1006	Property	D	Health care fraud – subsequent offense	20	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 362	Property	D	Larceny by conversion involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 363	Property	D	Larceny by false personation involving \$20,000 or more	10	10/1/00
750. 356 (2)	Property	D	Larceny involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 367	Property	D	Larceny of a tree or shrub involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 362 a (2)	Property	D	Larceny of rental property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 387 (6)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 380 (2)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of building involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 377 a (1) (a)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of personal property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 382 (1) (d)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
400. 609	Property	D	Medicaid fraud – fourth offense	10	
750. 411 p (2) (b)	Property	D	Money laundering proceeds from controlled substance offense/other proceeds of \$10,000+	10	
257. 903 (3)	Property	D	Motor vehicle code – false certification – third or subsequent offense	15	
750. 535 (2)	Property	D	Receiving/concealing stolen property having a value of \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	10/1/00
324. 76107 (4) (d)	Property	D	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes - value of \$20,000+ or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
750. 219 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud - 2 or more prior convictions or value of \$20,000 or more	10	10/1/00
750. 219 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value over \$20,000	10	
752. 797 (2) (b)	Property	D	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program, with prior conviction	10	10/1/00
259. 183	Property	E	Aircraft – unlawful taking or tampering	5	
750. 367 b	Property	E	Airplanes – taking possession	5	
257. 257 (3)	Property	E	Altering or forging vehicle documents – third or subsequent offense	15	
750. 356 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
752. 797 (1) (c)	Property	E	Computer fraud – 2 prior convictions or value of \$1,000 to \$20,000	5	
500. 8197 (3)	Property	E	Consolidation merger – compensation otherwise than expressed in contract	5	
570. 1110 (c)	Property	E	Contractor – false sworn statement involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
328. 232	Property	E	Conversion of funeral contracts	5	
750. 260	Property	E	Counterfeiting coins or possession of 5 or more counterfeit coins	LIFE	
438. 41	Property	E	Criminal usury	5	
324. 52908 (1) (c)	Property	E	Damage to plant involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
324. 2157 (1) (c)	Property	E	Damage to state property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
750. 385 (2) (d)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property - \$20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (d)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property - \$20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(d), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 385 (2) (c)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property-between \$1,000 and \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.



\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 395 (2) (c)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property-between \$1,000 and \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(c), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 263 (3)	Property	E	Delivery/use/display items w/ counterfeit mark – subsequent offense or \$1000+ or 100+ items	5	
750. 540 g (1) (c)	Property	E	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of \$1,000 - \$20,000 or with priors	5	
750. 174 a (4)	Property	E	Embezzlement - person in relationship of trust w/ vulnerable adult - \$1,000 - \$20,000 or priors	5	10/1/00
750. 174 (4)	Property	E	Embezzlement by agent of \$1,000 to \$20,000 [or] with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 177 (3)	Property	E	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 181	Property	E	Embezzlement of jointly held property over \$100	10	
750. 181 (4)	Property	E	Embezzling jointly held property with value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 111	Property	E	Entering without breaking with intent to commit felony or larceny	5	
18. 366 (1) (c)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain \$1,000 - \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
18. 366 (1)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain more than \$100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 150 & 154, Eff. 1/1/02
750. 218 (4)	Property	E	False pretenses involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 218	Property	E	False pretenses over \$100	10	
285. 279 (2) (c)	Property	E	False pretenses under family farm development act involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	2/1/02
125. 1447 (1) (c)	Property	E	False pretenses under state housing development act involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
750. 300 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – more than \$250 to \$1,000	5	
750. 300 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – more than \$250 to \$1,000 – subsequent offense	10	
750. 300 a (1) (c)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – over \$1,000	10	
750. 248	Property	E	Forgery	14	
750. 251	Property	E	Forgery of bank bills	7	
750. 250	Property	E	Forgery of treasury notes	7	
750. 274	Property	E	Fraud – purchasing/collecting on fraudulent financial document	10	
750. 271	Property	E	Fraudulently issuing or selling domestic securities	10	
750. 157 w (1) (c)	Property	E	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring \$1,000 to \$20,000 with financial transaction device	5	10/1/00
750. 280	Property	E	Gross frauds/cheats at common law	10	
324. 41309 (10) (b)	Property	E	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - intent to damage resources	5	9/1/05
750. 200 j (2) (b)	Property	E	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	7	10/23/01
750. 540 f (2)	Property	E	Knowingly publishing a communications access device with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 357 b	Property	E	Larceny – stealing firearms of another	5	
750. 362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion over \$100	5	
750. 363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation over \$100	5	
750. 356 (3)	Property	E	Larceny involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 362 a (3)	Property	E	Larceny of rental property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 367	Property	E	Larceny of trees or shrubs involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 356	Property	E	Larceny over \$100	5	
750. 380 (3)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a building involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 387 (5)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 386	Property	E	Malicious destruction of mine property	20	
750. 377 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of personal property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 382 (1) (c)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 392	Property	E	Malicious destruction of property – vessels	10	
750. 262	Property	E	Manufacture or possession of tools to counterfeit coins	10	
750. 263 (4)	Property	E	Manufacturing items with counterfeit mark	5	
426. 106	Property	E	Marking of logs and timber – forging	5	
400. 606	Property	E	Medicaid fraud – conspiracy	10	
750. 411 p (2) (c)	Property	E	Money laundering – transactions involving represented proceeds	5	
257. 903 (1)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – first offense	5	
257. 903 (2)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – second offense	7	
750. 415 (6)	Property	E	Motor vehicles – buy/receive/obtain w/ intent to sell/dispose knowing VIN was altered	10	10/1/00
750. 285	Property	E	Obtaining personal ID information without authorization	5	Eff. 4/1/01 to 3/1/05, 2004 PA 457
750. 273	Property	E	Obtaining signature to financial document with intent to defraud	10	
750. 252	Property	E	Possessing counterfeit notes	7	
257. 254	Property	E	Possessing stolen vehicle title	10	
750. 261	Property	E	Possession of 5 or fewer counterfeit coins	10	
750. 116	Property	E	Possession of burglar's tools	10	
750. 254	Property	E	Possession of counterfeit notes or bills	5	
750. 255	Property	E	Possession of counterfeiting tools	10	
324. 41309	Property	E	Possession or release of genetically engineered, nonnative, or prohibited fish	5	Eff. 3/30/04 to 9/1/05, 2005 PA 81
324. 48738 (4)	Property	E	Possession, importation, or planting of genetically engineered fish	5	3/30/04
257. 329 (2)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – second offense	7	
257. 329 (3)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – third or subsequent offense	15	
554. 836	Property	E	Real and property – living care disclosure act	7	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 535 (7)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen motor vehicle	5	2/12/04
750. 535 (3)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property having a value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 535	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property over \$100	5	
324. 76107 (4) (c)	Property	E	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes - value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
750. 356 c	Property	E	Retail fraud – first degree	5	10/1/00
750. 377 c	Property	E	School bus – intentional damage	5	
750. 540 f (2)	Property	E	Telecommunications and computer–knowingly publishing counterfeit devices–2nd conviction	5	
750. 219 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud - 1 or more prior convictions or value of \$1,000 to \$20,000	5	10/1/00
750. 219 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud – 2 prior convictions or value between \$1,000-\$20,000	5	
750. 512	Property	E	Uncoupling railroad cars	10	
750. 413	Property	E	Unlawful driving away of an automobile	5	
752. 797 (2) (a)	Property	E	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program	5	10/1/00
750. 249	Property	E	Uttering and publishing forged records	14	
750. 178 (3)	Property	E	Embezzling mortgaged or leased property with value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
570. 1110	Property	F	Contractor – false sworn statements over \$100	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 152, Eff. 1/1/02
750. 104	Property	F	Fitting boat with intent to destroy	4	
752. 1003	Property	F	Health care fraud – false claim/state, unnecessary, conceal information	4	
752. 1004	Property	F	Health care fraud – kickbacks/referral fees	4	
324. 41309 (9) (b)	Property	F	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - knowing introduction is unlawful	4	9/1/05
324. 41309 (10) (a)	Property	F	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species - intent to damage resources	3	9/1/05
750. 200 j (2) (b)	Property	F	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	4	10/1/00
750. 50 b (2)	Property	F	Killing or torturing animals	4	
750. 380	Property	F	Malicious destruction of building over \$100	4	
750. 377 b	Property	F	Malicious destruction of fire/police property	4	
750. 379	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – bridges/railroads/locks	4	
750. 378	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – dams/canals/mills	4	
750. 383 a	Property	F	Malicious destruction of utility equipment	4	
750. 540 c (3)	Property	F	Manufacturing or delivering a counterfeit communications device	4	Eff. 10/1/00 to 2/12/04, 2004 PA 2
750. 465 a (1) (c)	Property	F	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility - third or subsequent offense	40	12/15/2004
324. 41309 (4) (b)	Property	F	Possession of prohibited or genetically engineered species - intent to damage resources	4	9/1/05
750. 219 f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application or proceeds	4	9/1/01
750. 219 f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application/proceeds	4	3/10/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 219 e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit or receive/possess proceeds from unauthorized credit app	4	3/10/00
750. 219 e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit unauthorized credit application or receive/possess proceeds	4	9/1/01
750. 540 c (4)	Property	F	Telecommunication violation	4	2/12/04
750. 540 c (3)	Property	F	Telecommunications and computer – manufacture or deliver counterfeit communications	4	
750. 360 a (2) (b)	Property	F	Theft detection device offense with prior conviction	4	7/1/02
750. 552 b	Property	F	Trespassing on correctional facility property	4	
750. 248 a	Property	F	Uttering and publishing financial transaction device	4	
257. 257 (1)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – first offense	5	
257. 257 (2)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – second offense	7	
750. 106	Property	G	Boats – making or procuring false protest	4	
750. 356 b	Property	G	Breaking and entering a coin telephone	4	
750. 356 a (3)	Property	G	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal causing damage	5	10/1/00
750. 68	Property	G	Changing brands with intent to steal	4	
570. 1207	Property	G	Construction liens – false information	4	
570. 152	Property	G	Contractor – fraudulent use of building contract fund	3	
752. 1054 (2)	Property	G	Copying audio/video recordings for gain	5	
750. 266	Property	G	Counterfeiting railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 321, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 182	Property	G	Embezzlement by warehouses	4	
750. 178	Property	G	Embezzlement of mortgaged or leased property – over \$100	2	
750. 179	Property	G	Embezzlement of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 278, Eff. 5/9/02
440. 9307 (4)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	
440. 9320 (8)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	7/1/01
750. 300 a (1) (a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud – \$250 or less – second offense	5	
750. 300 a (1) (a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud – \$250 or less – third or subsequent offense	10	
750. 279	Property	G	Fraud – disposition of exhausted property	4	
750. 276	Property	G	Fraud – promise to vendee of grain at fictitious price	4	
750. 278	Property	G	Fraud – warehouse receipts	5	
750. 95	Property	G	Fraudulent bank notes	10	
565. 371	Property	G	Fraudulent conveyances – recording with intent to deceive	3	
750. 96	Property	G	Fraudulent disposal of bank property	4	
500. 5252 (4)	Property	G	Insurance – improper personal interest in transactions	5	
324. 41309 (8)	Property	G	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - knowing identity of organism	2	9/1/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 41309 (9) (a)	Property	G	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species - knowing introduction is unlawful	2	9/1/05
750. 94	Property	G	Issuing bank notes without complying with requirements	10	
750. 356 a	Property	G	Larceny from a motor vehicle	5	
750. 356 a (1)	Property	G	Larceny from a motor vehicle	5	10/1/00
750. 358	Property	G	Larceny from burning building	5	
750. 360	Property	G	Larceny in a building	4	
750. 357 a	Property	G	Larceny of livestock	4	
750. 366	Property	G	Larceny of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 279, Eff. 5/9/02
750. 367	Property	G	Larceny of trees & shrubs over \$100	5	
432. 30	Property	G	Lottery – forgery of tickets	5	
750. 105	Property	G	Making false cargo invoice for boat	4	
750. 377 a	Property	G	Malicious destruction of personal property over \$100	4	
750. 387	Property	G	Malicious destruction of tombs & memorials	5	
125. 1447	Property	G	Michigan state housing development authority – false pretenses over \$100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/02
750. 415 (5)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – buy/sell/exchange/give paraphernalia capable of changing/misrepresenting ID	4	10/1/00
750. 415 (2)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – conceal/misrepresent identity with intent to mislead	4	
750. 131 (3) (b) (ii)	Property	G	NSF checks – \$100 to \$500 – third or subsequent offense	2	10/1/00
750. 131 (3) (c)	Property	G	NSF checks – \$500 or more	2	10/1/00
750. 465 a (1) (b)	Property	G	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility - second offense	2	12/15/04
324. 41309 (3) (b)	Property	G	Possession of prohibited species	2	9/1/05
324. 41309 (4) (a)	Property	G	Possession of restricted or nonnative species - intent to damage resources	2	9/1/05
257. 329 (1)	Property	G	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates	5	
600. 2907 a	Property	G	Recording documents affecting property without lawful cause	3	
750. 93	Property	G	Removing or destroying bonds in state treasury	10	
750. 272	Property	G	Sale of fraudulent stock of foreign corporations	10	
421. 54 b (b) (ii)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss over \$25,000	5	
421. 54 c (b) (iii)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of \$100,000 or more	5	
421. 54 (a) (ii) (C)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule over \$100,000	5	
421. 54 a	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement as condition of employment	10	
750. 253	Property	G	Uttering counterfeit notes	5	
482. 49	Property	H	Bills of lading – inducing carrier to issue when goods have not been received	5	
482. 44	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance for goods not received	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
482. 46	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of duplicate not so marked	5	
482. 50	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of non-negotiable bill not so marked	5	
482. 48	Property	H	Bills of lading – negotiation when goods not in carriers' possession	5	
752. 811	Property	H	Breaking and entering a coin operated device	3	
750. 157 q	Property	H	Delivery or sale of fraudulent financial transaction device	4	
252. 311	Property	H	Destroying a tree or shrub to make a sign more visible	2	10/1/00
752. 701	Property	H	Destruction or removal of timber	1	
750. 177	Property	H	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor over \$100	2	
750. 332	Property	H	Entering horse in race under false name	4	
750. 157 v	Property	H	False statement of identity to obtain financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 r	Property	H	Financial transaction device – forgery, alteration, or counterfeiting	4	
750. 157 n (1)	Property	H	Financial transaction device – stealing, retaining, or using without consent	4	
750. 157 s	Property	H	Financial transaction device – use of revoked or canceled financial device over \$100	1	
750. 157 w	Property	H	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring more than \$500 with financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 t	Property	H	Furnishing goods or services to person committing violation with financial transaction device	4	
752. 1005	Property	H	Health care fraud – conspiracy	10	
324. 52908 (3)	Property	H	Illegally cutting, removing, or transporting tree or other plant involving \$1,000 or more	180 days	Eff. 10/1/00 to 1/1/02, 2001 PA 156
750. 513	Property	H	Issuing fraudulent railroad securities	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 362 a	Property	H	Larceny of rental property	2	
750. 249 a	Property	H	Molds or dies to forge financial transaction device	4	
750. 417	Property	H	Motor vehicle – mortgaged – removal from state	4	
750. 131 a (1)	Property	H	No account checks	2	
750. 131 (3) (a) (iv)	Property	H	NSF checks – \$50 or less – fourth offense	13 mos.	
750. 131 (3) (b) (ii)	Property	H	NSF checks – \$50 to \$200 – third offense	13 mos.	
750. 131 a (2)	Property	H	NSF checks – 3 or more within 10 days	2	
750. 131 (3) (c)	Property	H	NSF checks – over \$200	13 mos.	
750. 157 u	Property	H	Overcharging person using financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 p	Property	H	Possessing financial transaction device without permission and with intent to use or sell	4	
750. 157 n (2)	Property	H	Possessing fraudulent or altered financial transaction device	4	
750. 418	Property	H	Removing a vehicle out of state without vendor's consent	4	
324. 51120 (2)	Property	H	Removing forest products over \$2,500	3	
750. 356 c	Property	H	Retail fraud – first degree	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 514	Property	H	Seizing locomotive with mail car	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
324. 2157 (3)	Property	H	State owned property – damages of \$1,000 or more	180 days	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/02
750. 97	Property	H	Statements derogatory to financial condition of bank	4	
750. 361	Property	H	Trains – stealing/maliciously removing parts	2	
421. 54 b (b) (i)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss of \$25,000 or less	2	
421. 54 b (b) (iii)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with no actual loss	2	
421. 54 (d)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – disclose confidential information for financial gain	1	
421. 54 c (b) (ii)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of \$25,000 to under \$100,000	2	
421. 54 c (b) (iv)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement with no actual loss	2	
421. 54 (a) (ii) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule \$25,000-\$100,000	2	
421. 54 (b) (ii) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresent over \$25,000	2	
421. 54 (b) (ii) (C)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresentation without actual loss	2	
421. 54 (a) (iv) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – willful violation of act/rule over \$100,000	2	
750. 414	Property	H	Unlawful use of an automobile	2	
750. 157 s (1) (c)	Property	H	Use of revoked or canceled financial transaction device involving \$500 or more	2	10/1/00
750. 157 s (1) (b) (ii)	Property	H	Using revoked/canceled financial transaction device involving \$100 to \$500 w/ priors	2	10/1/00
28. 295 (3)	Property	H	Using stolen state ID card to commit felony	Variable	Replaced, 2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/04
28. 295 (5)	Property	H	Using stolen state ID card to commit felony	Variable	9/1/04
752. 802	Property	H	Vending machines – manufacture/sale of slugs	5	
400. 60 (2)	Property	H	Welfare – obtaining over \$500 by failure to inform	4	
750. 367 a	Property	SPEC	Larceny of rationed goods	Variable	

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery or manufacture of 650 or more grams by juvenile	LIFE	
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	LIFE	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	30	10/1/00
333. 7401 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 450+ but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 drugs	30	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	10/1/00
333. 7401 c (2) (e)	CS	A	Operating/maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving firearm/other harmful device	25	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Possession of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	3/1/03
333. 7403 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Possession of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	30	10/1/00
333. 7403 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Possession of 450+ but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	30	3/1/03
333. 7403 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Possession of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances by juvenile	LIFE	
333. 7401 (2) (b) (i)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 (2) (b) (i)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	20	4/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	20	
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50+ but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	20	3/1/03
333. 7401 c (2) (b)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory in presence of minor	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (c)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving hazardous waste	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (f)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving methamphetamine	20	4/1/04
333. 7401 c (2) (d)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory near certain places	20	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Possession of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Possession of 50+ but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (d) (i)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of 45 or more kilograms of marijuana	15	
333. 7402 (2) (e)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of controlled substance analogue	15	
333. 7401 (2) (d) (ii)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of 5 or more but less than 45 kilograms of marijuana	7	
333. 7402 (2) (a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an imitation controlled substance	10	
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an official or counterfeit prescription form	20	Deleted, 2001 PA 236, Eff. 1/6/03
333. 7402 (2) (a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of certain imitation controlled substances	10	1/1/01
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription form or counterfeit prescription form	7	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (g)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription or counterfeit form (other than official)	7	Rewritten as .7401(2)(f), 2001 PA 236
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription or counterfeit form other than official	7	1/6/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iv)	CS	D	Delivery/manufacture of less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	
333. 7401 c (2) (a)	CS	D	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory	10	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (b) (i)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine	10	1/1/01

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.



\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 7403 (2) (b) (i)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	10	4/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (b) (ii)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of certain schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substances	7	1/1/01
333. 7401 b (3) (a)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of GBL	7	1/1/01
333. 7401 (2) (b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substance except marijuana	7	
333. 7402 (2) (b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 imitation controlled substance	5	
333. 17766 a (3)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
333. 7402 (2) (c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 4 controlled substance	4	
333. 7401 (2) (d) (iii)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of less than 5 kilograms or 20 plants of marijuana	4	
333. 7401 (2) (c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 4 controlled substance	4	
333. 7407 (1) (f)	CS	F	Disclosing or obtaining prescription information	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 236, Eff. 1/6/03
333. 7407 (1) (f)	CS	F	Possession of counterfeit prescription form	4	1/6/03
333. 7407 (1) (g)	CS	F	Possession of counterfeit prescription form	4	Rewritten as .7407(1)(f), 2001 PA 236
333. 17766 a (2)	CS	F	Possession of steroids – subsequent offense	4	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
333. 7410 a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense in or near a park	2	10/1/00
333. 7410 a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL in or near a park	2	1/1/01
333. 7405 (a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	2	
333. 7407 (1) (a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	4	
333. 17766 a (4)	CS	G	Delivery of imitation steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
333. 7341 (8)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation controlled substance	2	
333. 7402 (2) (d)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 5 controlled substance	2	
333. 7401 (2) (e)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 5 controlled substance	2	
333. 7407 (1) (d)	CS	G	False reports under controlled substance article	4	
333. 7405 (d)	CS	G	Maintaining drug house	2	
333. 7405 (b)	CS	G	Manufacturing or distribution violations by licensee	2	
333. 7407 (1) (c)	CS	G	Obtaining controlled substance by fraud	4	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iv)	CS	G	Possession of 25+ but less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	
333. 7403 (2) (b)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or analogue	2	
333. 7403 (2) (b) (ii)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or analogue	2	1/1/01
333. 7407 (1) (e)	CS	G	Possession of counterfeiting implements	4	
333. 7401 b (3) (b)	CS	G	Possession of GBL	2	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (a) (v)	CS	G	Possession of less than 25 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	
333. 17766 c (2)	CS	G	Possession of more than 10 grams ephedrine	2	Eff. 1/1/99 to 4/1/04, 2003 PA 309

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 17766 c (2)	CS	G	Possession of more than 12 grams ephedrine or pseudoephedrine	2	4/1/04
333. 7405 (c)	CS	G	Refusing lawful inspection	2	
333. 7407 (2)	CS	G	Refusing to furnish records under controlled substance article	4	
333. 7407 (1) (b)	CS	G	Use of fictitious, revoked, or suspended license number	4	
333. 7403 (2) (e)	CS	H	Possession of official prescription form	1	Deleted, 2003 PA 311, Eff. 4/1/04
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance delivery or distribution to minors or students	Variable	
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense on or near school property	Variable	10/1/00
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL on or near school property	Variable	1/1/01
333. 7416 (1) (a)	CS	SPEC	Recruiting or inducing a minor to commit a controlled substance felony	Variable	

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 543 h	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism	LIFE	Eff. 4/22/02 to 7/15/02, 2002 PA 271
750. 543 h (3) (b)	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – act of terrorism	LIFE	7/15/02
750. 543 h (3) (a)	Pub ord	B	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 411 o	Pub ord	B	Money laundering – first degree	20	
750. 543 m	Pub ord	B	Threat or false report of terrorism	20	4/22/02
28. 293 (3)	Pub ord	C	False information when applying for state ID – third or subsequent offense	15	
28. 295 a (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 80130 d (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 80319 a (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 81120 (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 82160 (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
750. 122 (7) (b)	Pub ord	D	Bribing or intimidating witness in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
432. 218	Pub ord	D	Casino gaming offenses	10	
28. 295 (1) (a)	Pub ord	D	Counterfeiting/forging/using counterfeited/forged state ID for felony punishable by 10+ years	10	9/1/04
750. 160	Pub ord	D	Disinterring or mutilating dead human bodies	10	
750. 160	Pub ord	D	Disinterring or mutilating dead human body	10	4/1/04
28. 729 (1) (b)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender, second offense	7	9/1/99
28. 729 (1) (c)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender, third or subsequent offense	10	9/1/99
28. 293 (2)	Pub ord	D	False information when applying for state ID – second offense	7	
750. 436 (3) (b)	Pub ord	D	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply with prior conviction	10	4/22/02
257. 310 (7) (a)	Pub ord	D	Forging driver license with intent to commit crime punishable by 10 years or more	10	4/22/02
750. 160 c	Pub ord	D	Improper disposal of dead human body after more than 180 days	10	4/1/04
750. 120 a (2) (b)	Pub ord	D	Juror intimidation in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 411 n	Pub ord	D	Money laundering – second degree	10	
750. 535 a (2)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop	10	10/1/00
750. 535 a (3)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop – subsequent violation	10	10/1/00
324. 76107 (3)	Pub ord	D	Removing or mutilating human body from Great Lakes bottomland	10	1/1/02
750. 223 (3)	Pub ord	D	Sale of firearm to person prohibited from possessing	10	
750. 483 a (6) (b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (6) (b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence/offering false evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 411 a (3) (b)	Pub ord	D	Threat/false report of explosive or harmful device/substance/material – subsequent offense	10	4/1/01
750. 505	Pub ord	E	Common law offenses	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
28. 295 (1) (b)	Pub ord	E	Counterfeiting/forging/using state ID for felony punishable by <10 yrs/misdemeanor by >6 mos	5	9/1/04
722. 675	Pub ord	E	Distributing obscene matter to children	2	
750. 539 d (3) (b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting recording or image obtained by eavesdropping	5	6/16/04
750. 539 j (2) (b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting visual image obtained by surveillance	5	6/16/04
28. 293 (1)	Pub ord	E	False information when applying for state ID	5	
257. 310 (7) (b)	Pub ord	E	Forging driver license w/ intent to commit crime punishable by 6+ months but less than 10 yrs	5	4/22/02
445. 65	Pub ord	E	Identity theft	5	3/1/05
286. 228 (6)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease - intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	9/1/05
286. 260 (4)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease - intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	9/1/05
750. 539 d (3) (a) (ii)	Pub ord	E	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device – subsequent offense	5	6/16/04
750. 452	Pub ord	E	Keeping a house of prostitution	5	
750. 50 c (5)	Pub ord	E	Killing or causing serious physical harm to law enforcement animal	5	
750. 539 j (2) (a) (ii)	Pub ord	E	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image – subsequent offense	5	6/16/04
750. 545	Pub ord	E	Misprision of treason	5	
750. 411 m	Pub ord	E	Money laundering – third degree	5	
445. 67	Pub ord	E	Obtain/possess/sell/transfer identifying info/falsify police report - intent to commit identity theft	5	3/1/05
750. 535 a	Pub ord	E	Operating a chop shop	5	Substituted for by 750.535a(2)
257. 310 (9)	Pub ord	E	Possession of 2 or more forged driver licenses	5	4/22/02
28. 295 (2)	Pub ord	E	Sell/possess counterfeited/forged state ID w/ intent to deliver or possess 2+ forged ID cards	5	9/1/04
257. 310 (8)	Pub ord	E	Selling or possessing forged driver license with intent to deliver	5	4/22/02
750. 158	Pub ord	E	Sodomy	15	
750. 157 b (3) (a)	Pub ord	E	Solicitation of felony punishable by life or 5 or more years	5	
750. 199 a	Pub ord	F	Absconding on or forfeiting bond	4	
750. 50 (4)	Pub ord	F	Animal neglect or cruelty – third or subsequent offense	4	
750. 49 (2) (g)	Pub ord	F	Breeding or selling fighting animals	4	
750. 122 (7) (a)	Pub ord	F	Bribing or intimidating witness	4	3/28/01
257. 312 b (6)	Pub ord	F	Corrupting a person or agency conducting a motorcycle driving test	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (6)	Pub ord	F	Corrupting an examining officer - see MCL 257.309(7)	5	3/28/01
750. 164	Pub ord	F	Desertion to escape prosecution	4	
257. 312 b (7)	Pub ord	F	Deviating from motorcycle road test criteria	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (7)	Pub ord	F	Deviating from road test criteria - see MCL 257.309(8)	5	3/28/01
750. 165	Pub ord	F	Failing to pay support and leaving state	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
28. 729 (1) (a)	Pub ord	F	Failure to register as a sex offender, first offense	4	9/1/99
28. 729 (2) (c)	Pub ord	F	Failure to update sex offender registration information - third or subsequent offense	4	1/1/06
750. 411 a (2)	Pub ord	F	False report of a bombing or threat to bomb	4	Substituted for by 750.411a(3)(a)
28. 754	Pub ord	F	False report of a child abduction	4	2/1/06
750. 411 a (1) (b)	Pub ord	F	False report of a felony	4	
750. 436 (3) (a)	Pub ord	F	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	4	4/22/02
750. 49 (2) (a)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (b)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (c)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (d)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
257. 312 b (8)	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering motorcycle road test certification	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (8)	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering road test certification - see MCL 257.609(9)	5	3/28/01
750. 120 a (2) (a)	Pub ord	F	Juror intimidation	4	3/28/01
750. 49 (2) (e)	Pub ord	F	Organizing or promoting animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (h)	Pub ord	F	Selling or possessing equipment for animal fights	4	
750. 483 a (6) (a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence	4	3/28/01
750. 483 a (6) (a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence or offering false evidence	4	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 411 a (3) (a)	Pub ord	F	Threat or false report of an explosive or harmful device, substance, or material	4	4/1/01
333. 10204 (1)	Pub ord	F	Transferring a human organ for valuable consideration	4	
445. 2507 (2)	Pub ord	F	Violation of unsolicited commercial e-mail protection act in furtherance of crime	4	9/30/03
750. 457	Pub ord	G	Accepting earnings of a prostitute	20	
287. 744 (1)	Pub ord	G	Animal industry act violations	5	
750. 50 (4)	Pub ord	G	Animal neglect or cruelty – second offense	2	
750. 300	Pub ord	G	Animals – killing/injuring to defraud insurance company	2	
750. 508 (2) (b)	Pub ord	G	Carrying or possessing a scanner in the commission of a crime	2	3/2/06
287. 967 (5)	Pub ord	G	Cervidae producer violations	4	10/1/00
750. 157 a (d)	Pub ord	G	Conspiracy to commit legal act in illegal manner	5	
750. 161	Pub ord	G	Desertion/abandonment/nonsupport	3	
207. 127 c	Pub ord	G	Diesel fuel tax – embezzlement over \$100	10	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
257. 625 n (10)	Pub ord	G	Disposing of vehicle to avoid forfeiture	4	
409. 122 (2)	Pub ord	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	
28. 295 a (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – second offense	7	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 80130 d (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 80319 a (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 81120 (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 82160 (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
207. 118 a	Pub ord	G	Gasoline tax – embezzlement over \$100	10	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
750. 338 a	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between females	5	
750. 338	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males	5	
750. 338 b	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males and females	5	
750. 217 e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating a DHS employee	2	As amended, 2005 PA 171, Eff. 1/1/06
750. 217 e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating an FIA employee	2	9/1/01
750. 217 c (4)	Pub ord	G	Impersonating public officer or employee – third or subsequent conviction	4	10/1/00
752. 365 (3)	Pub ord	G	Obscenity – subsequent offense	2	
257. 233 a (7)	Pub ord	G	Odometer tampering	5	
750. 455	Pub ord	G	Pandering	20	
750. 442	Pub ord	G	Participating in prizefights	4	
750. 439	Pub ord	G	Polygamy	4	
750. 440	Pub ord	G	Polygamy – knowingly entering a prohibited marriage	4	
750. 368 (5)	Pub ord	G	Preparing, serving, or executing unauthorized process – third or subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
750. 98	Pub ord	G	Private banking	4	
750. 443	Pub ord	G	Prizefights – training	4	
750. 451	Pub ord	G	Prostitution – various offenses – third or subsequent offense	2	
750. 282	Pub ord	G	Public utility – fraudulent use over \$500	4	
257. 616 a (2) (f)	Pub ord	G	Selling or purchasing a signal preemption device	2	6/14/04
28. 729	Pub ord	G	Sex offenders – failure to register	4	Substituted for by 28.729(1)(a)
750. 157 b (3) (b)	Pub ord	G	Solicitation of felony punishable by less than 5 years	2	
750. 441	Pub ord	G	Teaching or advocating polygamy	4	
750. 478 a (3)	Pub ord	G	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
712A. 6 b (3)	Pub ord	G	Violation of court order – subsequent conviction	2	10/1/00
324. 40118 (11)	Pub ord	G	Wildlife conservation – buying or selling protected animals – subsequent offense	4	
750. 30	Pub ord	H	Adultery	4	
445. 779	Pub ord	H	Antitrust violation	2	
750. 49 (2) (f)	Pub ord	H	Attending animal fight	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 128	Pub ord	H	Bucket shop violation	2	
750. 32	Pub ord	H	Cohabitation of divorced parties	4	
750. 157 a (b)	Pub ord	H	Conspiracy – gambling	5	
450. 795	Pub ord	H	Corporations – handicapper business opportunity act	2	
450. 775	Pub ord	H	Corporations – minority and woman owned businesses	2	
750. 540 (5) (a)	Pub ord	H	Damaging, destroying, using, or obstructing use of electronic medium of communication	2	As amended, 2006 PA 62, Eff. 6/1/06
287. 679	Pub ord	H	Dead animals	1	
287. 679	Pub ord	H	Dead animals – third or subsequent violation	1	10/1/01
750. 539 e	Pub ord	H	Divulging or using information obtained by eavesdropping	2	
750. 539 c	Pub ord	H	Eavesdropping	2	
28. 295 a (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information	4	
324. 80130 d (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 80319 a (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 81120 (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 82160 (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
28. 295 (1) (a)	Pub ord	H	Forging state ID card to commit felony	4	Replaced, 2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/04
436. 1919	Pub ord	H	Fraudulent documents, labels, or stamps	1	
750. 303	Pub ord	H	Gambling	2	
750. 313	Pub ord	H	Gambling – stocks/bonds/commodities	2	
750. 303	Pub ord	H	Gaming	2	As amended, 2004 PA 457, Eff. 3/1/05
750. 217 c (3)	Pub ord	H	Impersonating public officer or employee	2	10/1/00
750. 539 d	Pub ord	H	Installing eavesdropping device	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/04
750. 539 d (3) (a) (i)	Pub ord	H	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device	2	6/16/04
750. 539 j (2) (a) (i)	Pub ord	H	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image	2	6/16/04
436. 1909 (3)	Pub ord	H	Liquor violation	1	
750. 374	Pub ord	H	Lottery violations – subsequent offense	4	
750. 539 f	Pub ord	H	Manufacture or possession of eavesdropping device	2	
750. 411 l	Pub ord	H	Money laundering – fourth degree	2	
750. 160 a	Pub ord	H	Photographing dead human bodies	2	
750. 160 a	Pub ord	H	Photographing dead human body	2	4/1/04
445. 490	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to obtain a certificate of registration	2	
445. 487 (2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
445. 489	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations	2	
445. 488 (2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations – subsequent offense	2	
750. 372	Pub ord	H	Running or allowing lottery	2	
750. 373	Pub ord	H	Selling or possessing lottery tickets	2	
750. 540	Pub ord	H	Tapping or cutting telephone lines	2	
750. 478 a (2)	Pub ord	H	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee	2	10/1/00
750. 188	Pub ord	SPEC	Voluntarily suffering prisoner to escape	Variable	



\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
472. 36	Pub saf	A	Street railways – obstruction of track	LIFE	
333. 13738 (3)	Pub saf	B	Disposing of waste – extreme indifference to human life	20	
750. 543 r	Pub saf	B	Possession of vulnerable target information with intent to commit certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 159 j	Pub saf	B	Racketeering	20	
750. 543 k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	4/22/02
750. 543 k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting or providing material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 543 r	Pub saf	B	Surveillance of vulnerable target with intent to commit terrorism	20	4/22/02
750. 543 p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 543 p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit terrorism	20	4/22/02
333. 17764 (6)	Pub saf	C	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device causing death	15	10/12/04
750. 208	Pub saf	C	Aiding or abetting explosives placement with intent to destroy property	15	
750. 217 d	Pub saf	C	False representation or practice as health professional	15	10/1/00
324. 5531 (6)	Pub saf	C	Knowingly releasing pollutants – resulting in death or serious bodily injury	15	
750. 211 a (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device with malicious intent	15	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (b)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device with malicious intent	15	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 200 i (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or using a harmful device	15	10/1/00
750. 207 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an explosive with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to injure	15	10/1/00
750. 205	Pub saf	C	Placing explosives with the intent to destroy property	15	
750. 209	Pub saf	C	Placing foul or offensive substance to injure	15	
750. 436 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	15	4/22/02
750. 210 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Sending an explosive with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
259. 83 b (2) (c)	Pub saf	D	Conducting flight operations without certificate – third or subsequent violation	10	3/31/03
257. 625 k (9)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report illegal ignition interlock device	10	10/1/01
257. 625 k (9)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report that an ignition interlock device does not meet legal requirements	10	10/1/00
257. 744 a	Pub saf	D	False statement in citation – perjury	15	
752. 542	Pub saf	D	Incitement to riot	10	
257. 625 k (7)	Pub saf	D	Knowingly providing false information concerning an ignition interlock device	10	10/1/00
750. 209 a	Pub saf	D	Possessing an explosive device in public place	10	10/1/00
259. 80 f (3)	Pub saf	D	Possessing weapon in sterile area of commercial airport	10	3/31/03
752. 541	Pub saf	D	Riot	10	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
752. 542 a	Pub saf	D	Riot in state correctional facilities	10	
324. 51512	Pub saf	D	Willfully setting forest fires	10	
333. 17764 (5)	Pub saf	E	Adulterate/misbrand/remove/substitute a drug/device - serious impairment of a body function	5	10/12/04
750. 183	Pub saf	E	Aiding escaping prisoner	7	
801. 262 (1) (a)	Pub saf	E	Bringing weapon into jail	5	8/1/99
800. 283 (3)	Pub saf	E	Bringing weapon into prison	5	
750. 227	Pub saf	E	Carrying a concealed weapon	5	
750. 226	Pub saf	E	Carrying firearm or dangerous weapon with unlawful intent	5	
257. 625 m (5)	Pub saf	E	Commercial drunk driving – third or subsequent offense	5	10/1/00
259. 83 b (2) (b)	Pub saf	E	Conducting flight operations without certificate – second violation	5	3/31/03
750. 193	Pub saf	E	Escape from prison	5	
257. 602 a (3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	
750. 479 a (3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	
801. 262 (1) (b)	Pub saf	E	Furnishing weapon to prisoner in jail	5	8/1/99
800. 283 (1)	Pub saf	E	Furnishing weapon to prisoner in prison	5	
257. 625 (10) (c)	Pub saf	E	Impaired driving – third or subsequent offense	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (11)(c)
750. 405	Pub saf	E	Inciting soldiers to desert	5	
750. 211	Pub saf	E	Manufacture of explosives with unlawful intent	5	
750. 224	Pub saf	E	Manufacture or sale of silencer, bomb, blackjack, automatic weapon, gas spray, etc.	5	
750. 406	Pub saf	E	Military stores – larceny, embezzlement or destruction	5	
257. 902	Pub saf	E	Motor vehicle code violations	5	
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/01
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	4/1/03
324. 82128 (1) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
257. 625 (8) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (9)(c)
257. 625 (11) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while impaired – third or subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (9) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated/with presence of drugs – third or subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
324. 80177 (1) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vessel under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
324. 81134 (6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	
324. 81134 (6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	7/1/01
259. 185 (8)	Pub saf	E	Operating/serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	3/28/01
257. 625 (7) (d)	Pub saf	E	OUIL – third offense	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 209 (2)	Pub saf	E	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to alarm or annoy	5	10/1/00
750. 210	Pub saf	E	Possession of bombs with unlawful intent	5	
750. 224 b	Pub saf	E	Possession of short barreled shotgun or rifle	5	
750. 224 f	Pub saf	E	Possession or sale of firearm by felon	5	
801. 262 (2)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner in jail possessing weapon	5	8/1/99
800. 281 (4)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner possessing contraband	5	
800. 283 (4)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner possessing weapon	5	
800. 283 (2)	Pub saf	E	Prisons – knowledge of a weapon in a correctional facility	5	
750. 204	Pub saf	E	Sending explosives with intent to injure persons	5	
750. 204 a	Pub saf	E	Sending or transporting an imitation explosive device with malicious intent	5	10/1/00
750. 535 b	Pub saf	E	Stolen firearms or ammunition	10	
750. 200	Pub saf	E	Transporting an explosive by common carrier	5	10/1/00
750. 201	Pub saf	E	Transporting certain types of explosives	5	10/1/00
257. 616 a (2) (c)	Pub saf	E	Using a signal preemption device causing a traffic accident	5	6/14/04
400. 722 (4)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – maintaining operation after refusal of licensure	5	
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – second or subsequent violation	5	
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – subsequent violation	5	7/1/01
333. 17764 (3)	Pub saf	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device	2	10/12/04
333. 17764 (4)	Pub saf	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device causing personal injury	4	10/12/04
289. 5107 (2)	Pub saf	F	Adulterated, misbranded, or falsely identified food	4	10/1/00
259. 83 (2) (c)	Pub saf	F	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – third or subsequent violation	4	3/31/03
750. 224 c	Pub saf	F	Armor piercing ammunition	4	
750. 78	Pub saf	F	Arson of woods and prairies	4	
28. 425 o (5) (c)	Pub saf	F	Carrying concealed pistol in prohibited place – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/01
750. 528 a	Pub saf	F	Civil disorders – firearms/explosives	4	
750. 149	Pub saf	F	Concealing an offense punishable by life	4	
259. 83 b (2) (a)	Pub saf	F	Conducting flight operations without certificate	4	3/31/03
750. 528	Pub saf	F	Destroying dwelling house or other property	4	
750. 234 c	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm at emergency/police vehicle	4	
750. 234 a	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm from vehicle	4	
750. 234 b	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm in or at a building	4	
333. 13738 (3)	Pub saf	F	Disposing of waste – indifference to human life	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 195 (2)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a felony jail sentence	4	
750. 186 a (1)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a juvenile facility	4	
750. 197 c	Pub saf	F	Escape from jail through violence	4	
750. 197 (2)	Pub saf	F	Escape while awaiting trial for felony	4	
750. 200	Pub saf	F	Explosives – transport by common carriers	4	
28. 425 b (3)	Pub saf	F	False statement on concealed pistol permit application	4	7/1/01
28. 422 a (4)	Pub saf	F	False statement on pistol sales record	4	7/1/01
750. 227 g (1)	Pub saf	F	Felon purchasing, owning, possessing, or using body armor	4	10/1/00
333. 16294	Pub saf	F	Health profession – unauthorized practice	4	
750. 215 (3)	Pub saf	F	Impersonating peace officer	4	9/1/03
750. 205 a	Pub saf	F	Intimidation or harassment by device represented as an explosive	4	
750. 224 e	Pub saf	F	Manufacture/sale/possession of devices to convert semiautomatic weapons	4	
750. 211 a (2) (a)	Pub saf	F	Manufacturing/possessing a Molotov cocktail/similar device designed to explode on impact	4	4/1/05
750. 241 (1)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing firefighter	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 272, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 241 (2)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing public service facility personnel in civil disturbance	4	7/15/02
750. 241 (3)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing public service facility personnel in civil disturbance	4	Substituted for by 750.241(2)
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	F	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	
28. 422	Pub saf	F	Pistols – license application forgery	4	7/1/01
750. 209	Pub saf	F	Placing foul or offensive substance to alarm	4	
750. 211 a	Pub saf	F	Possessing or manufacturing device designed to explode upon impact or heating	4	
750. 224 a	Pub saf	F	Possession or sale of electrical current weapons	4	
333. 10204 (4)	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ by an unauthorized individual	4	9/1/99
333. 10205	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ in an unapproved facility	4	9/1/99
750. 223 (2)	Pub saf	F	Sale of firearm to minor – subsequent offense	4	
752. 272 (2) (c)	Pub saf	F	Sale or distribution of nitrous oxide device – 2 or more prior convictions	4	1/1/01
750. 204 a	Pub saf	F	Sending or transporting imitation explosive device with malicious intent	4	
750. 202	Pub saf	F	Shipping an explosive with false markings or invoice	4	
750. 201	Pub saf	F	Transportation of concussion or friction type explosives	4	
750. 552 c	Pub saf	F	Trespass upon key facility	4	4/15/2006
28. 425 j (2)	Pub saf	F	Unlawful granting or presenting of pistol training certificate	4	7/1/01
750. 227 a	Pub saf	F	Unlawful possession of pistol	4	
750. 502 d	Pub saf	F	Unlawfully possessing or transporting anhydrous ammonia or tampering with containers	4	4/1/04

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 79	Pub saf	F	Violating township rules concerning clearing of land and burning	4	
333. 13738 (2)	Pub saf	F	Waste disposal violations – second offense	5	
750. 237 a (1)	Pub saf	F	Weapon-free school zones – general felony violations	Variable	
750. 227 f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of certain crimes	4	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 227 f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of violent crime	4	
287. 855	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – contaminating livestock/false statement/violation of quarantine	5	
286. 455 (2)	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – hazardous substance	5	
259. 83 (2) (b)	Pub saf	G	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – second violation	2	3/31/03
750. 230	Pub saf	G	Altering ID mark on firearm	2	
380. 1230 d (3) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure by school employee to report charge or conviction	2	9/29/05
722. 115 e (2) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges - child care and day care centers/employees	2	1/1/06
722. 115 f (8) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges - family day care and group day care homes	2	1/1/06
750. 232 a (3)	Pub saf	G	False statement in a pistol application	4	
752. 191	Pub saf	G	Felonious driving	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 136, Eff. 2/1/02
28. 435	Pub saf	G	Firearm sale without trigger lock/gun case/storage container – third or subsequent offense	2	7/1/01
257. 602 a (2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
750. 479 a (2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
324. 11151 (3)	Pub saf	G	Hazardous waste violation – with extreme indifference for human life	5	
750. 217 f	Pub saf	G	Impersonating a firefighter or emergency medical service personnel	2	1/1/06
750. 217 b	Pub saf	G	Impersonating public utility employee	2	
324. 8905 (3)	Pub saf	G	Infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps – littering violation – subsequent offense	5	
324. 5531 (5)	Pub saf	G	Knowingly releasing pollutants – causing death or serious bodily injury	6	
288. 257	Pub saf	G	Margarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
408. 1035 a (5)	Pub saf	G	MIOSHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – second offense	3	
408. 1035 (5)	Pub saf	G	MIOSHA violation – second offense	3	
750. 190	Pub saf	G	Officer receiving a reward to assist or permit escape	2	
259. 185 (8)	Pub saf	G	Operating/serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
28. 422	Pub saf	G	Pistols – license application forgery	4	
750. 227 c	Pub saf	G	Possessing a loaded firearm in or upon a vehicle	2	
600. 2916	Pub saf	G	Revised judicature act – lethal gases for fumigation	4	
288. 223	Pub saf	G	Sale or labeling of oleomargarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
324. 11549 (2)	Pub saf	G	Solid waste - importing from foreign country	2	3/13/06

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 21324 (1)	Pub saf	G	Underground storage tanks – false or misleading information	5	
752. 543	Pub saf	G	Unlawful assembly	5	
257. 616 a (2) (b)	Pub saf	G	Using a signal preemption device	2	6/14/04
324. 3115 (4)	Pub saf	G	Waste discharge violations – substantial endangerment	5	1/1/01
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	H	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility	2	7/1/01
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	H	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – first offense	2	
287. 77 (1)	Pub saf	H	Agriculture – livestock condemnation	4	
800. 281 (3)	Pub saf	H	Bringing contraband into prisons	5	
750. 195 (1)	Pub saf	H	Escape from a misdemeanor jail sentence	2	
750. 197 (1)	Pub saf	H	Escape while awaiting trial for misdemeanor	2	
801. 263 (1)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing contraband to prisoner in jail	5	8/1/99
800. 281 (1)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing prisoner with contraband	5	
800. 281 (2)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing prisoner with contraband outside	5	
750. 50 c (7)	Pub saf	H	Harassing or causing harm to law enforcement animal while committing crime	2	
324. 20139 (3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste – knowingly releases or causes the release	2	
324. 11151 (3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste violation – with disregard for human life	2	
324. 11151 (2)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste violations – subsequent offense	2	
750. 421 b	Pub saf	H	Hinder transport of farm/commercial products – subsequent offense	2	
750. 348	Pub saf	H	Inciting Indians to violate a treaty	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 261, Eff. 5/1/02
324. 8905 (2)	Pub saf	H	Infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps – littering violation	2	
324. 5531 (4)	Pub saf	H	Knowingly releasing pollutants	2	
750. 421	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – designed for attack	5	
750. 420	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – equipping to release smoke/gas	4	
324. 30316 (3)	Pub saf	H	NREPA violation – subsequent offense	2	
750. 189	Pub saf	H	Officer negligently allowing prisoner to escape or refusing to receive prisoner	2	
750. 436 (3)	Pub saf	H	Poison – malicious false statement of poisoning	2	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
801. 263 (2)	Pub saf	H	Prisoner in jail possessing contraband	5	8/1/99
750. 210 a	Pub saf	H	Sale of valerium	5	
324. 12116 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste – false statement or entry in a license application	2	
324. 3115 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations	2	1/1/01
324. 3115 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations – second offense	2	
408. 1035 a (5)	Pub saf	I	MIOASHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – first offense	1	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
408. 1035 (5)	Pub saf	I	MIOSHA violation – first offense	1	
750. 157 a (a)	Pub saf	SPEC	Conspiracy	Variable	
750. 237 a	Pub saf	SPEC	Felony committed in a weapon-free school zone	Variable	10/1/00

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 422	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in court – capital crime	LIFE	10/1/00
767A. 9 (b)	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – capital crime	LIFE	Eff. 10/1/00, then replaced by .9(1)(b)
767A. 9 (1) (b)	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – capital crime	LIFE	2/1/02
493. 56 a (13)	Pub trst	C	False statement in reports – secondary mortgage	15	
500. 8197 (2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance – knowing or willful false statements in application for insurance	15	
500. 1505 (2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance code – license and regulatory violations	15	
764. 1 e	Pub trst	C	Peace officer – false statement in a complaint	15	
750. 422	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in court – noncapital crime	15	10/1/00
767A. 9 (a)	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – noncapital crime	15	Eff. 10/1/00 then replaced by .9(1)(a)
767A. 9 (1) (a)	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – noncapital crime	15	2/1/02
750. 424	Pub trst	C	Subornation of perjury	15	10/1/00
750. 119 (1) (b)	Pub trst	D	Bribing a juror or other person in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 175	Pub trst	D	Embezzlement by public official over \$50	10	
500. 4511 (2)	Pub trst	D	Insurance fraud – agreement or conspiracy to commit	10	
750. 118	Pub trst	D	Public officer accepting bribe	10	
445. 1528	Pub trst	D	Pyramid/chain promotions – offer or sell	7	
168. 932 (e)	Pub trst	E	Absentee ballot tampering	5	
117. 25 (3)	Pub trst	E	Amendment to city electors – willfully affixing another's signature, false representation	15	
168. 761 (5)	Pub trst	E	Assisting an absentee voter in making a false statement	5	
168. 932 (b)	Pub trst	E	Ballot tampering	5	
750. 100	Pub trst	E	Banks – conducting business when insolvent	5	
487. 1505 (6)	Pub trst	E	BIDCO act – knowingly receiving money or property at an interest rate exceeding 25%	5	
451. 603 (h)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fail to notify administrator of sanctions	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 805 (b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – false representation of administrative approval	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 501	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fraudulent schemes/statements	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 806 (b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – improper disclosure by cor and sec bur employee	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 502	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – investment advisor/agent fraud	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 503	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – make/sell false bullion/certificates	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 701	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – offer/sell unregistered securities	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 802	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unlawfully selling securities	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 601	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unregistered broker/dealer/agent/advisor	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (J)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.



\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
451. 604 (a) (1) (K)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (L)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (M)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (N)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (O)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (P)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Q)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (R)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (S)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (V)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (W)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (X)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Y)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Z)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 804	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – willful false statements	10	See MCL 451.809
168. 932 (a)	Pub trst	E	Bribing or intimidating voters	5	
45. 82	Pub trst	E	County purchasing agent – violations in awarding bids or contracts	5	
168. 932 (c)	Pub trst	E	Destroying or falsifying election return or records	5	
168. 792 a (16)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing election result or how ballot voted	5	
168. 792 a (11)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing how ballot voted or election results early before polls are closed	5	
168. 932 (d)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing votes or obstructing voter	5	
168. 757	Pub trst	E	Election inspector – unlawful conduct	5	
168. 759 (8)	Pub trst	E	Election law – forged signature on absentee ballot	5	
168. 937	Pub trst	E	Election law – forgery	5	
168. 936	Pub trst	E	Election law – perjury	5	
168. 932 (f)	Pub trst	E	Election law – possess absent voter ballot delivered to another person	5	
168. 756	Pub trst	E	Elector's false statement concerning inability to mark ballot	5	
750. 176	Pub trst	E	Embezzlement by administrator/executor/guardian	10	
168. 759 b	Pub trst	E	False statement in application for emergency absentee ballot	5	
168. 933	Pub trst	E	False swearing to register or vote	5	
285. 279	Pub trst	E	Falsely obtaining money – agricultural land	10	Deleted, 2001 PAs 133, 136 & 160
440. 9501	Pub trst	E	Filing a false or fraudulent financing statement with the secretary of state	5	1/1/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
600. 908 (8)	Pub trst	E	Immunity to witness – committing perjury	15	
750. 425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury	5	
750. 425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury but perjury not committed	5	10/1/00
500. 1325 (3)	Pub trst	E	Insurance code – knowingly misrepresenting false financial condition	5	
711. 1 (8)	Pub trst	E	Intentional false statement in petition for name change	15	
443. 52	Pub trst	E	Issuing duplicate warehouse receipt not so marked	5	
443. 50	Pub trst	E	Issuing warehouse receipt for goods not received	5	
565. 827	Pub trst	E	Land sales act – false or fraudulent statement	10	
600. 8813	Pub trst	E	Law enforcement officer – knowingly making false statement in a citation	15	
600. 2136	Pub trst	E	Library record, book, paper – false certification in court	15	
168. 887	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount	5	
168. 873	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount – county and local	5	
445. 1671	Pub trst	E	Mortgage brokers, lenders – knowingly giving a false statement	15	
500. 7034 (2)	Pub trst	E	Officer of a MEWA knowingly receive valuables for sale property or loan	10	
483. 226	Pub trst	E	Officer of a pipeline company – intent to defraud – stock	10	
168. 932 (i)	Pub trst	E	Organizing a meeting where absentee voter ballots are to be voted	5	
750. 423	Pub trst	E	Perjury	15	
750. 423	Pub trst	E	Perjury by falsely swearing	15	10/1/00
21. 154	Pub trst	E	Public officer – embezzlement	5	
442. 219	Pub trst	E	Sales – false statement	5	
750. 424	Pub trst	E	Subornation of perjury	15	
168. 932 (g)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting how a disabled voter should vote	5	
168. 932 (h)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting or influencing how an absentee voter should vote	5	
339. 735	Pub trst	E	Unauthorized practice of public accounting	5	12/19/05
168. 808	Pub trst	E	Untrue statement by member of board of inspectors	4	
750. 101	Pub trst	E	Violating financial institutions act	5	
168. 769 (4)	Pub trst	E	Voting both in person and by absentee ballot	5	
444. 107	Pub trst	E	Warehouse certificates – willfully alter or destroy	5	
710. 55 (1)	Pub trst	F	Adoption – persons not authorized placing child – subsequent violation	4	
750. 119	Pub trst	F	Bribing a juror or other person	4	Substituted for by 750.119(1)(a)
750. 119 (1) (a)	Pub trst	F	Bribing a juror or other person	4	3/28/01
750. 117	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 121	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer to influence contract	4	
767. 4 a	Pub trst	F	Disclosing or possessing grand jury information	4	
333. 16170 (3)	Pub trst	F	False representation – health professional recovery program	4	
333. 20142 (5)	Pub trst	F	False statement – application licensure health facility	4	
205. 428 (6)	Pub trst	F	Illegal tobacco stamp or tobacco stamp device	10	10/1/00
380. 1816	Pub trst	F	Improper use of bond proceeds	4	3/30/05
500. 4511 (1)	Pub trst	F	Insurance code – fraudulent insurance act	4	
750. 120	Pub trst	F	Juror or other person accepting a bribe	4	
388. 936	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement – school district loans	4	
388. 962	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement – school district loans	4	Deleted, 2005 PA 125, Eff. 9/29/05
388. 1237	Pub trst	F	Making false statement to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	Substituted for by MCL 388.1937
388. 1937	Pub trst	F	Making false statement to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	9/29/05
710. 54 (11)	Pub trst	F	Offer to give other consideration – adoption – subsequent violation	4	
338. 823	Pub trst	F	Private detective license act violation	4	10/1/02
338. 1053	Pub trst	F	Private security business and security alarm act violation	4	3/28/01
750. 480	Pub trst	F	Public officers – refusing to turn over books/money to successor	4	
338. 3434 a (2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of a social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
28. 214	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of information from LEIN – subsequent offense	4	1/1/02
28. 214 (4) (b)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of information from LEIN – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
333. 2813 (3)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
551. 102 (2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
205. 27 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Aiding and abetting tax evasion or filing false returns	5	
750. 124	Pub trst	G	Bribing an athlete	4	
750. 99	Pub trst	G	Certifying checks without sufficient funds	4	
205. 28	Pub trst	G	Compromising/unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	
333. 2835 (9)	Pub trst	G	Disclosing confidential information – abortion	3	
168. 734	Pub trst	G	Election law – election board refusing to provide challenger conveniences	2	
168. 731 (4)	Pub trst	G	Election law – filing certain false statements	2	
168. 932 a	Pub trst	G	Election offenses	4	
324. 61521 (1)	Pub trst	G	Evading rule under NREPA	3	
750. 411 b	Pub trst	G	Excess fees to members of legislature	4	
205. 27 (1) (a)	Pub trst	G	Failure to file or false tax return or payment	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 61511	Pub trst	G	False affidavit under NREPA	5	
205. 27 (3)	Pub trst	G	False tax returns/perjury	15	
110. 28	Pub trst	G	Fourth class cities – misappropriation of money or property	3	
445. 1525	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false advertising	7	
445. 1521	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false representation	7	
445. 1523	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false statements of material fact	7	
445. 1505	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – fraudulent filing/offers	7	
445. 1513	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – illegal offers/sales	7	
445. 1520	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – keeping records	7	
445. 1508	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – sale without proper disclosure	7	
207. 119	Pub trst	G	Gasoline or motor fuel tax violation	4	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
431. 330 (4)	Pub trst	G	Horse Racing – administering a drug that could affect racing condition	5	
431. 332	Pub trst	G	Horse Racing – influencing or attempting to influence result of race	5	
431. 307 (8)	Pub trst	G	Horse racing – testifying falsely to commissioner while under oath	4	
205. 428 (3)	Pub trst	G	Illegal sale of cigarettes or other tobacco products with wholesale price of \$250 or more	5	10/1/00
205. 428 (7)	Pub trst	G	Illegal vending machine license, disk, or marker	5	10/1/00
4. 421 (1)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists – compensation contingent on outcome of action	3	
4. 421 (2)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists giving gifts	3	
205. 27 (1) (c)	Pub trst	G	Making/permitting false tax returns or payments	5	
400. 607	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false claim/medically unnecessary	4	
400. 603	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement in benefit/concealing information	4	
400. 605	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement regarding institutions	4	
400. 604	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – kickback/referral fees	4	
750. 492 a (2)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – health care provider - altering to conceal injury/death	4	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 492 a (2)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – health care provider alter conceal injury/death	4	
750. 492 a (1) (a)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – intentional[ly] place false information – health care provider	4	
338. 3471 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation - subsequent offense	2	3/30/05
338. 3621 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation - subsequent offense	2	Substituted for by MCL 338.3471(1)(b)
333. 21792	Pub trst	G	Nursing homes – referral fees/bribing officials/accepting bribes	4	
286. 929 (4)	Pub trst	G	Organic products act violations	4	3/28/01
750. 422	Pub trst	G	Perjury – committed in court/capital crime	LIFE	
750. 422	Pub trst	G	Perjury committed in court/noncapital crime	15	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 277	Pub trst	G	Promise to vendee of grain to sell at a fictitious price – sale and transfer	4	
15. 324 (1) (d)	Pub trst	G	Purchase of public residential property by public servant	1	12/16/05
431. 257	Pub trst	G	Racing, boxing and exhibition racing	2	
324. 76107 (4)	Pub trst	G	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes without permit	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/02
600. 8713	Pub trst	G	Revised judicature act – false statement by authorized local officials	15	
451. 319	Pub trst	G	Securities, real estate, and debt management – violation	2	
205. 28 (1) (e)	Pub trst	G	State employee compromising taxes	5	
207. 754 (3)	Pub trst	G	State treasurer – municipality tax – divulging confidential information	5	
28. 735 (2) (b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving residency - second or subsequent violation	2	1/1/06
28. 734 (2) (b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving work or loitering - second or subsequent offense	2	1/1/06
205. 428 (2)	Pub trst	G	Tobacco products tax act violations	5	
205. 28 (1) (f)	Pub trst	G	Unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	
290. 631 (3)	Pub trst	G	Weights and measures	5	
51. 364	Pub trst	H	Appointment or selection contrary to civil service commission rules	2	
169. 254	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate contributions	3	
169. 255	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate solicitation for certain funds	3	
169. 266	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – qualified campaign expenditures	3	
38. 412 a (1)	Pub trst	H	County employee providing answers to county civil service exam	1	
451. 434	Pub trst	H	Debt management act – licensee violations	2	
35. 980	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Korean veterans benefits	3	
35. 1029	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Vietnam veterans benefits	3	
324. 21548 (1)	Pub trst	H	False statement, report, claim, bid, work invoice, or other request for payment	5	
750. 182 a	Pub trst	H	Falsifying school records	2	
38. 516	Pub trst	H	Fire and police civil service – appointment or employment contrary to act	2	
285. 82	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	Substituted for by 285.83
285. 83	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	3/31/03
500. 1371	Pub trst	H	Holding companies – violation	2	
492. 137 (a)	Pub trst	H	Installment sales of motor vehicles	3	
445. 1679	Pub trst	H	Mortgage brokers act – general violations	3	
290. 650 b (3)	Pub trst	H	Motor fuels violations	2	
257. 1353 (2)	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	
257. 1355	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record transaction/falsify records	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

[illegible]

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
752. 797 (3) (f)	Variable	B	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 20 yrs or for life	20	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (f)	Variable	B	Using internet/computer to commit crime punishable by max term of at least 15 yrs or for life	20	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (e)	Variable	C	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 10 yrs but less than 15 yrs	15	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (e)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 10 yrs but less than 20 yrs	10	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (d)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	7	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (d)	Variable	D	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	10	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (c)	Variable	F	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (c)	Variable	F	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (b)	Variable	G	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of more than 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (b)	Variable	G	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	10/1/00

## Appendices

### Appendix F—MCL # and Alphabetical Lists of Felony Offenses

Replace the contents of Appendix F with the following content.



\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
<b>MCL 777.11a</b>					
4. 421 (1)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists – compensation contingent on outcome of action	3	
4. 421 (2)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists giving gifts	3	
15. 324 (1) (d)	Pub trst	G	Purchase of public residential property by public servant	1	12/16/05
18. 366 (1)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain more than \$100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 150 & 154, Eff. 1/1/02
18. 366 (1) (c)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain \$1,000 - \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
18. 366 (1) (d)	Property	D	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain \$20,000+ or with priors	10	1/1/02
18. 1268 (9)	Pub trst	H	Purposefully submitting false business certification	Fine	Deleted, 2005 PA 265, Eff. 12/16/05
21. 154	Pub trst	E	Public officer – embezzlement	5	
<b>MCL 777.11b</b>					
28. 214	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of information from LEIN – subsequent offense	4	1/1/02
28. 214 (4) (b)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of information from LEIN – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
28. 293 (1)	Pub ord	E	False information when applying for state ID	5	
28. 293 (2)	Pub ord	D	False information when applying for state ID – second offense	7	
28. 293 (3)	Pub ord	C	False information when applying for state ID – third or subsequent offense	15	
28. 295 (1) (a)	Pub ord	H	Forging state ID card to commit felony	4	Replaced, 2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/04
28. 295 (1) (a)	Pub ord	D	Counterfeiting/forging/using counterfeited/forged state ID for felony punishable by 10+ years	10	9/1/04
28. 295 (1) (b)	Pub ord	E	Counterfeiting/forging/using state ID for felony punishable by <10 yrs/misdemeanor by >6 mos	5	9/1/04
28. 295 (2)	Pub ord	E	Sell/possess counterfeited/forged state ID w/ intent to deliver or possess 2+ forged ID cards	5	9/1/04
28. 295 (3)	Property	H	Using stolen state ID card to commit felony	Variable	Replaced, 2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/04
28. 295 (5)	Property	H	Using stolen state ID card to commit felony	Variable	9/1/04
28. 295 a (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information	4	
28. 295 a (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – second offense	7	
28. 295 a (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
28. 422	Pub saf	G	Pistols – license application forgery	4	
28. 422	Pub saf	F	Pistols – license application forgery	4	7/1/01
28. 422 a (4)	Pub saf	F	False statement on pistol sales record	4	7/1/01
28. 425 b (3)	Pub saf	F	False statement on concealed pistol permit application	4	7/1/01
28. 425 j (2)	Pub saf	F	Unlawful granting or presenting of pistol training certificate	4	7/1/01
28. 425 o (5) (c)	Pub saf	F	Carrying concealed pistol in prohibited place – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/01
28. 435	Pub saf	G	Firearm sale without trigger lock/gun case/storage container – third or subsequent offense	2	7/1/01
28. 729	Pub ord	G	Sex offenders – failure to register	4	Substituted for by 28.729(1)(a)

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
28. 729 (1) (a)	Pub ord	F	Failure to register as a sex offender, first offense	4	9/1/99
28. 729 (1) (b)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender, second offense	7	9/1/99
28. 729 (1) (c)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender, third or subsequent offense	10	9/1/99
28. 729 (2) (c)	Pub ord	F	Failure to update sex offender registration information - third or subsequent offense	4	1/1/06
28. 734 (2) (b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving work or loitering - second or subsequent offense	2	1/1/06
28. 735 (2) (b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving residency - second or subsequent violation	2	1/1/06
28. 754	Pub ord	F	False report of a child abduction	4	2/1/06
<b>MCL 777.11c</b>					
35. 929	Pub trst	H	Willful falsification in application for veterans benefits	3	
35. 980	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Korean veterans benefits	3	
35. 1029	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Vietnam veterans benefits	3	
38. 412 a (1)	Pub trst	H	County employee providing answers to county civil service exam	1	
38. 516	Pub trst	H	Fire and police civil service – appointment or employment contrary to act	2	
45. 82	Pub trst	E	County purchasing agent – violations in awarding bids or contracts	5	
47. 8	Pub trst	H	Payment of claim against county before audit	2	
47. 56	Pub trst	H	Wayne County treasurer paying claims without appropriate signature	2	
51. 364	Pub trst	H	Appointment or selection contrary to civil service commission rules	2	
110. 28	Pub trst	G	Fourth class cities – misappropriation of money or property	3	
117. 25 (3)	Pub trst	E	Amendment to city electors – willfully affixing another's signature, false representation	15	
125. 1447	Property	G	Michigan state housing development authority – false pretenses over \$100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/02
125. 1447 (1) (c)	Property	E	False pretenses under state housing development act involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
125. 1447 (1) (d)	Property	D	False pretenses under state housing development act involving \$20,000+ or w/ priors	10	1/1/02
<b>MCL 777.11d</b>					
168. 731 (4)	Pub trst	G	Election law – filing certain false statements	2	
168. 734	Pub trst	G	Election law – election board refusing to provide challenger conveniences	2	
168. 756	Pub trst	E	Elector's false statement concerning inability to mark ballot	5	
168. 757	Pub trst	E	Election inspector – unlawful conduct	5	
168. 759 (8)	Pub trst	E	Election law – forged signature on absentee ballot	5	
168. 759 b	Pub trst	E	False statement in application for emergency absentee ballot	5	
168. 761 (5)	Pub trst	E	Assisting an absentee voter in making a false statement	5	
168. 769 (4)	Pub trst	E	Voting both in person and by absentee ballot	5	
168. 792 a (11)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing how ballot voted or election results early before polls are closed	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
168. 792 a (16)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing election result or how ballot voted	5	
168. 808	Pub trst	E	Untrue statement by member of board of inspectors	4	
168. 873	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount – county and local	5	
168. 887	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount	5	
168. 932 (a)	Pub trst	E	Bribing or intimidating voters	5	
168. 932 (b)	Pub trst	E	Ballot tampering	5	
168. 932 (c)	Pub trst	E	Destroying or falsifying election return or records	5	
168. 932 (d)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing votes or obstructing voter	5	
168. 932 (e)	Pub trst	E	Absentee ballot tampering	5	
168. 932 (f)	Pub trst	E	Election law – possess absent voter ballot delivered to another person	5	
168. 932 (g)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting how a disabled voter should vote	5	
168. 932 (h)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting or influencing how an absentee voter should vote	5	
168. 932 (i)	Pub trst	E	Organizing a meeting where absentee voter ballots are to be voted	5	
168. 932 a	Pub trst	G	Election offenses	4	
168. 933	Pub trst	E	False swearing to register or vote	5	
168. 936	Pub trst	E	Election law – perjury	5	
168. 937	Pub trst	E	Election law – forgery	5	
<b>MCL 777.11e</b>					
169. 254	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate contributions	3	
169. 255	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate solicitation for certain funds	3	
169. 266	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – qualified campaign expenditures	3	
<b>MCL 777.12a</b>					
205. 27 (1) (a)	Pub trst	G	Failure to file or false tax return or payment	5	
205. 27 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Aiding and abetting tax evasion or filing false returns	5	
205. 27 (1) (c)	Pub trst	G	Making/permitting false tax returns or payments	5	
205. 27 (3)	Pub trst	G	False tax returns/perjury	15	
205. 28	Pub trst	G	Compromising/unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	
205. 28 (1) (e)	Pub trst	G	State employee compromising taxes	5	
205. 28 (1) (f)	Pub trst	G	Unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	
205. 428 (2)	Pub trst	G	Tobacco products tax act violations	5	
205. 428 (3)	Pub trst	G	Illegal sale of cigarettes or other tobacco products with wholesale price of \$250 or more	5	10/1/00
205. 428 (6)	Pub trst	F	Illegal tobacco stamp or tobacco stamp device	10	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
205. 428 (7)	Pub trst	G	Illegal vending machine license, disk, or marker	5	10/1/00
207. 118 a	Pub ord	G	Gasoline tax – embezzlement over \$100	10	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
207. 119	Pub trst	G	Gasoline or motor fuel tax violation	4	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
207. 127 c	Pub ord	G	Diesel fuel tax – embezzlement over \$100	10	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
207. 754 (3)	Pub trst	G	State treasurer – municipality tax – divulging confidential information	5	
<b>MCL 777.12b</b>					
252. 311	Property	H	Destroying a tree or shrub to make a sign more visible	2	10/1/00
<b>MCL 777.12c</b>					
257. 233 a (7)	Pub ord	G	Odometer tampering	5	
257. 254	Property	E	Possessing stolen vehicle title	10	
257. 257 (1)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – first offense	5	
257. 257 (2)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – second offense	7	
257. 257 (3)	Property	E	Altering or forging vehicle documents – third or subsequent offense	15	
<b>MCL 777.12d</b>					
257. 309 (6)	Pub ord	F	Corrupting an examining officer - see MCL 257.309(7)	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (7)	Pub ord	F	Deviating from road test criteria - see MCL 257.309(8)	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (8)	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering road test certification - see MCL 257.609(9)	5	3/28/01
257. 310 (7) (a)	Pub ord	D	Forging driver license with intent to commit crime punishable by 10 years or more	10	4/22/02
257. 310 (7) (b)	Pub ord	E	Forging driver license w/ intent to commit crime punishable by 6+ months but less than 10 yrs	5	4/22/02
257. 310 (8)	Pub ord	E	Selling or possessing forged driver license with intent to deliver	5	4/22/02
257. 310 (9)	Pub ord	E	Possession of 2 or more forged driver licenses	5	4/22/02
257. 312 b (6)	Pub ord	F	Corrupting a person or agency conducting a motorcycle driving test	5	3/28/01
257. 312 b (7)	Pub ord	F	Deviating from motorcycle road test criteria	5	3/28/01
257. 312 b (8)	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering motorcycle road test certification	5	3/28/01
257. 329 (1)	Property	G	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates	5	
257. 329 (2)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – second offense	7	
257. 329 (3)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – third or subsequent offense	15	
<b>MCL 777.12e</b>					
257. 601 b (3)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to construction worker	15	10/1/01
257. 601 c (2)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to operator of implement of husbandry	15	10/1/01
257. 602 a (2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
257. 602 a (3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
257. 602 a (4)	Person	D	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
257. 602 a (5)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
257. 616 a (2) (b)	Pub saf	G	Using a signal preemption device	2	6/14/04
257. 616 a (2) (c)	Pub saf	E	Using a signal preemption device causing a traffic accident	5	6/14/04
257. 616 a (2) (d)	Person	D	Using a signal preemption device causing serious impairment of a body function	10	6/14/04
257. 616 a (2) (e)	Person	C	Using a signal preemption device causing death	15	6/14/04
257. 616 a (2) (f)	Pub ord	G	Selling or purchasing a signal preemption device	2	6/14/04
257. 617	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of a serious personal injury accident	5	Substituted for by 257.617(2)
257. 617 (2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in serious impairment or death	5	2/1/02
257. 617 (3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in death when at fault	15	2/1/02
<b>MCL 777.12f</b>					
257. 625 (4)	Person	C	OUIL – causing death	15	Substituted for by 257.625(4)(a)
257. 625 (4) (a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	3/28/01
257. 625 (4) (a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing death	15	9/30/03
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	OUIL – causing death to emergency personnel	20	3/28/01
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death to certain persons	20	10/1/01
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing death to certain persons	20	9/30/03
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	OUIL – causing serious impairment of body function	5	
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	3/28/01
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing serious impairment	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (7) (a) (ii)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/while impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	10/1/00
257. 625 (7) (a) (ii)	Person	E	Operating while intoxicated or impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (7) (d)	Pub saf	E	OUIL – third offense	5	
257. 625 (8) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (9)(c)
257. 625 (9) (b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence or impaired causing death	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (10)(b)
257. 625 (9) (c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence/impaired - serious impairment	2	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (10)(c)
257. 625 (9) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated/with presence of drugs – third or subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (10) (b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing death	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (10) (c)	Pub saf	E	Impaired driving – third or subsequent offense	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (11)(c)
257. 625 (10) (c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing serious impairment	2	9/30/03
257. 625 (11) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while impaired – third or subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
257. 625 k (7)	Pub saf	D	Knowingly providing false information concerning an ignition interlock device	10	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
257. 625 k (9)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report that an ignition interlock device does not meet legal requirements	10	10/1/00
257. 625 k (9)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report illegal ignition interlock device	10	10/1/01
257. 625 m (5)	Pub saf	E	Commercial drunk driving – third or subsequent offense	5	10/1/00
257. 625 n (10)	Pub ord	G	Disposing of vehicle to avoid forfeiture	4	
MCL 777.12g					
257. 626 c	Person	G	Felonious driving	2	2/1/02
257. 653 a (3)	Person	G	Failure to use due care and caution causing injury to emergency personnel	2	3/28/01
257. 653 a (4)	Person	C	Failure to use due care and caution causing death to emergency personnel	15	3/28/01
257. 744 a	Pub saf	D	False statement in citation – perjury	15	
MCL 777.12h					
257. 902	Pub saf	E	Motor vehicle code violations	5	
257. 903 (1)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – first offense	5	
257. 903 (2)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – second offense	7	
257. 903 (3)	Property	D	Motor vehicle code – false certification – third or subsequent offense	15	
257. 904 (4)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle without a license causing death	15	10/1/00
257. 904 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle without a license causing serious impairment	5	10/1/00
257. 904 (7)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing serious impairment	2	10/1/00
257. 904 (7)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing death	5	10/1/00
MCL 777.12j					
257. 1353 (2)	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	
257. 1354 (2)	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – general violations – subsequent offense	2	
257. 1355	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record transaction/falsify records	2	
MCL 777.12k					
259. 80 f (3)	Pub saf	D	Possessing weapon in sterile area of commercial airport	10	3/31/03
259. 83 (2) (b)	Pub saf	G	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – second violation	2	3/31/03
259. 83 (2) (c)	Pub saf	F	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – third or subsequent violation	4	3/31/03
259. 83 b (2) (a)	Pub saf	F	Conducting flight operations without certificate	4	3/31/03
259. 83 b (2) (b)	Pub saf	E	Conducting flight operations without certificate – second violation	5	3/31/03
259. 83 b (2) (c)	Pub saf	D	Conducting flight operations without certificate – third or subsequent violation	10	3/31/03
259. 183	Property	E	Aircraft – unlawful taking or tampering	5	
259. 185 (4)	Person	C	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing death	15	10/1/00
259. 185 (5)	Person	E	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing serious impairment	5	3/28/01

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
259. 185 (8)	Pub saf	G	Operating/serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
259. 185 (8)	Pub saf	E	Operating/serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	3/28/01
<b>MCL 777.12m</b>					
285. 82	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	Substituted for by 285.83
285. 83	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	3/31/03
285. 279	Pub trst	E	Falsely obtaining money – agricultural land	10	Deleted, 2001 PAs 133, 136 & 160
285. 279 (2) (c)	Property	E	False pretenses under family farm development act involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	2/1/02
285. 279 (2) (d)	Property	D	False pretenses under family farm development act involving \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	2/1/02
286. 228 (6)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease - intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	9/1/05
286. 260 (4)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease - intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	9/1/05
286. 455 (2)	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – hazardous substance	5	
286. 929 (4)	Pub trst	G	Organic products act violations	4	3/28/01
287. 77 (1)	Pub saf	H	Agriculture – livestock condemnation	4	
287. 323 (1)	Person	C	Dangerous animal causing death	15	
287. 323 (2)	Person	G	Dangerous animal causing serious injury	4	
287. 679	Pub ord	H	Dead animals	1	
287. 679	Pub ord	H	Dead animals – third or subsequent violation	1	10/1/01
287. 744 (1)	Pub ord	G	Animal industry act violations	5	
287. 855	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – contaminating livestock/false statement/violation of quarantine	5	
287. 967 (5)	Pub ord	G	Cervidae producer violations	4	10/1/00
288. 223	Pub saf	G	Sale or labeling of oleomargarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
288. 257	Pub saf	G	Margarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
288. 284	Pub trst	H	Selling falsely branded cheese	2	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
289. 5107 (2)	Pub saf	F	Adulterated, misbranded, or falsely identified food	4	10/1/00
<b>MCL 777.12n</b>					
290. 629 (1)	Person	G	Weights and measures – assaults enforcement officer	2	
290. 631 (3)	Pub trst	G	Weights and measures	5	
290. 650	Person	G	Motor fuels – assaulting/obstructing director or authorized representative	2	
290. 650 b (3)	Pub trst	H	Motor fuels violations	2	
<b>MCL 777.13b</b>					
324. 1608	Person	G	Resisting and obstructing conservation officer	2	
324. 2157 (1) (c)	Property	E	Damage to state property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 2157 (1) (d)	Property	D	Damage to state property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
324. 2157 (3)	Property	H	State owned property – damages of \$1,000 or more	180 days	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/02
<b>MCL 777.13c</b>					
324. 3115 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations – second offense	2	
324. 3115 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations	2	1/1/01
324. 3115 (4)	Pub saf	G	Waste discharge violations – substantial endangerment	5	1/1/01
324. 5531 (4)	Pub saf	H	Knowingly releasing pollutants	2	
324. 5531 (5)	Pub saf	G	Knowingly releasing pollutants – causing death or serious bodily injury	6	
324. 5531 (6)	Pub saf	C	Knowingly releasing pollutants – resulting in death or serious bodily injury	15	
324. 8905 (2)	Pub saf	H	Infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps – littering violation	2	
324. 8905 (3)	Pub saf	G	Infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps – littering violation – subsequent offense	5	
324. 11151 (2)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste violations – subsequent offense	2	
324. 11151 (3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste violation – with disregard for human life	2	
324. 11151 (3)	Pub saf	G	Hazardous waste violation – with extreme indifference for human life	5	
324. 11549 (2)	Pub saf	G	Solid waste - importing from foreign country	2	3/13/06
324. 12116 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste – false statement or entry in a license application	2	
324. 20139 (3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste – knowingly releases or causes the release	2	
324. 21324 (1)	Pub saf	G	Underground storage tanks – false or misleading information	5	
324. 21548 (1)	Pub trst	H	False statement, report, claim, bid, work invoice, or other request for payment	5	
<b>MCL 777.13d</b>					
324. 30316 (3)	Pub saf	H	NREPA violation – subsequent offense	2	
324. 31525	Person	G	NREPA – imminent danger of death or serious injury – subsequent offense	2	
324. 33939 (1)	Pub trst	H	NREPA violation for commercial purposes	2	
<b>MCL 777.13e</b>					
324. 40118 (11)	Pub ord	G	Wildlife conservation – buying or selling protected animals – subsequent offense	4	
324. 41309	Property	E	Possession or release of genetically engineered, nonnative, or prohibited fish	5	Eff. 3/30/04 to 9/1/05, 2005 PA 81
324. 41309 (3) (b)	Property	G	Possession of prohibited species	2	9/1/05
324. 41309 (4) (a)	Property	G	Possession of restricted or nonnative species - intent to damage resources	2	9/1/05
324. 41309 (4) (b)	Property	F	Possession of prohibited or genetically engineered species - intent to damage resources	4	9/1/05
324. 41309 (8)	Property	G	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - knowing identity of organism	2	9/1/05
324. 41309 (9) (a)	Property	G	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species - knowing introduction is unlawful	2	9/1/05
324. 41309 (9) (b)	Property	F	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - knowing introduction is unlawful	4	9/1/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.



\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 41309 (10) (a)	Property	F	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species - intent to damage resources	3	9/1/05
324. 41309 (10) (b)	Property	E	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - intent to damage resources	5	9/1/05
324. 48738 (4)	Property	E	Possession, importation, or planting of genetically engineered fish	5	3/30/04
324. 51120 (2)	Property	H	Removing forest products over \$2,500	3	
324. 51512	Pub saf	D	Willfully setting forest fires	10	
324. 52908 (1) (c)	Property	E	Damage to plant involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
324. 52908 (1) (d)	Property	D	Damage to plant involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
324. 52908 (3)	Property	H	Illegally cutting, removing, or transporting tree or other plant involving \$1,000 or more	180 days	Eff. 10/1/00 to 1/1/02, 2001 PA 156
MCL 777.13f					
324. 61511	Pub trst	G	False affidavit under NREPA	5	
324. 61521 (1)	Pub trst	G	Evading rule under NREPA	3	
MCL 777.13g					
324. 76107 (3)	Pub ord	D	Removing or mutilating human body from Great Lakes bottomland	10	1/1/02
324. 76107 (4)	Pub trst	G	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes without permit	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/02
324. 76107 (4) (c)	Property	E	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes - value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
324. 76107 (4) (d)	Property	D	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes - value of \$20,000+ or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
324. 80130 d (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 80130 d (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 80130 d (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 80134 a (2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing serious impairment or death	5	4/1/04
324. 80134 a (3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing death when at fault	15	4/1/04
324. 80172	Person	G	Negligent crippling or homicide by vessel	2	
324. 80173	Person	G	Felonious operation of a vessel	2	
324. 80176 (4)	Person	C	Operating a vessel under the influence causing death	15	
324. 80176 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	
324. 80176 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence causing serious impairment	5	7/1/01
324. 80177 (1) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vessel under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
324. 80319 a (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 80319 a (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 80319 a (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 81120 (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 81120 (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 81120 (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 81134 (6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	
324. 81134 (6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	7/1/01
324. 81134 (7)	Person	C	Operating an ORV under the influence causing death	15	10/1/00
324. 81134 (8)	Person	E	Operating an ORV under the influence causing serious impairment	5	10/1/00
324. 82126 c (1)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile carelessly or negligently causing death or serious impairment	2	10/1/00
324. 82126 c (2)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile without regard to safety causing serious impairment	2	10/1/00
324. 82127 (4)	Person	C	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing death	15	
324. 82127 (5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	
324. 82127 (5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing serious impairment	5	7/1/01
324. 82128 (1) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
324. 82160 (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 82160 (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 82160 (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
<b>MCL 777.13j</b>					
328. 232	Property	E	Conversion of funeral contracts	5	
<b>MCL 777.13k</b>					
333. 2685	Person	E	Use of a live human embryo, fetus for nontherapeutic research	5	See MCL 333.2691
333. 2688	Person	E	Research on dead embryo or fetus without mother's consent	5	See MCL 333.2691
333. 2689	Person	E	Abortion to obtain embryo	5	See MCL 333.2691
333. 2690	Person	E	Sale or delivery of fetus or embryo	5	See MCL 333.2691
333. 2813 (3)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
333. 2835 (9)	Pub trst	G	Disclosing confidential information – abortion	3	
333. 5210	Person	F	AIDS – sexual penetration with uninformed partner	4	
333. 5661	Person	F	Fraud resulting in patient death	4	
<b>MCL 777.13m</b>					
333. 7341 (8)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation controlled substance	2	
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery or manufacture of 650 or more grams by juvenile	LIFE	
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	10/1/00
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	LIFE	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	30	10/1/00
333. 7401 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 450+ but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 drugs	30	3/1/03

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	20	
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50+ but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	20	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iv)	CS	D	Delivery/manufacture of less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	
333. 7401 (2) (b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substance except marijuana	7	
333. 7401 (2) (b) (i)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 (2) (b) (i)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	20	4/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (b) (ii)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of certain schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substances	7	1/1/01
333. 7401 (2) (c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 4 controlled substance	4	
333. 7401 (2) (d) (i)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of 45 or more kilograms of marijuana	15	
333. 7401 (2) (d) (ii)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of 5 or more but less than 45 kilograms of marijuana	7	
333. 7401 (2) (d) (iii)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of less than 5 kilograms or 20 plants of marijuana	4	
333. 7401 (2) (e)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 5 controlled substance	2	
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an official or counterfeit prescription form	20	Deleted, 2001 PA 236, Eff. 1/6/03
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription or counterfeit form other than official	7	1/6/03
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription form or counterfeit prescription form	7	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (g)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription or counterfeit form (other than official)	7	Rewritten as .7401(2)(f), 2001 PA 236
333. 7401 a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	10/1/00
333. 7401 a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance or GBL with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 b (3) (a)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of GBL	7	1/1/01
333. 7401 b (3) (b)	CS	G	Possession of GBL	2	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (a)	CS	D	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory	10	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (b)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory in presence of minor	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (c)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving hazardous waste	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (d)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory near certain places	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (e)	CS	A	Operating/maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving firearm/other harmful device	25	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (f)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving methamphetamine	20	4/1/04
333. 7402 (2) (a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an imitation controlled substance	10	
333. 7402 (2) (a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of certain imitation controlled substances	10	1/1/01
333. 7402 (2) (b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 imitation controlled substance	5	
333. 7402 (2) (c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 4 controlled substance	4	
333. 7402 (2) (d)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 5 controlled substance	2	
333. 7402 (2) (e)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of controlled substance analogue	15	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 7403 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Possession of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances by juvenile	LIFE	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Possession of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	3/1/03
333. 7403 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Possession of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	30	10/1/00
333. 7403 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Possession of 450+ but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	30	3/1/03
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Possession of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Possession of 50+ but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	3/1/03
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iv)	CS	G	Possession of 25+ but less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (v)	CS	G	Possession of less than 25 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	
333. 7403 (2) (b)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or analogue	2	
333. 7403 (2) (b) (i)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine	10	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (b) (i)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	10	4/1/03
333. 7403 (2) (b) (ii)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or analogue	2	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (e)	CS	H	Possession of official prescription form	1	Deleted, 2003 PA 311, Eff. 4/1/04
333. 7405 (a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	2	
333. 7405 (b)	CS	G	Manufacturing or distribution violations by licensee	2	
333. 7405 (c)	CS	G	Refusing lawful inspection	2	
333. 7405 (d)	CS	G	Maintaining drug house	2	
333. 7407 (1) (a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	4	
333. 7407 (1) (b)	CS	G	Use of fictitious, revoked, or suspended license number	4	
333. 7407 (1) (c)	CS	G	Obtaining controlled substance by fraud	4	
333. 7407 (1) (d)	CS	G	False reports under controlled substance article	4	
333. 7407 (1) (e)	CS	G	Possession of counterfeiting implements	4	
333. 7407 (1) (f)	CS	F	Disclosing or obtaining prescription information	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 236, Eff. 1/6/03
333. 7407 (1) (f)	CS	F	Possession of counterfeit prescription form	4	1/6/03
333. 7407 (1) (g)	CS	F	Possession of counterfeit prescription form	4	Rewritten as .7407(1)(f), 2001 PA 236
333. 7407 (2)	CS	G	Refusing to furnish records under controlled substance article	4	
<b>MCL 777.18</b>					
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance delivery or distribution to minors or students	Variable	
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense on or near school property	Variable	10/1/00
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL on or near school property	Variable	1/1/01
<b>MCL 777.13m</b>					
333. 7410 a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense in or near a park	2	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

	Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
	333. 7410 a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL in or near a park	2	1/1/01
<b>MCL 777.18</b>						
	333. 7413 (2)	Pub trst	SPEC	Subsequent controlled substance violations	Variable	
	333. 7413 (3)	Pub trst	SPEC	Subsequent controlled substance violations	Variable	
	333. 7416 (1) (a)	CS	SPEC	Recruiting or inducing a minor to commit a controlled substance felony	Variable	
<b>MCL 777.13n</b>						
	333. 10204 (1)	Pub ord	F	Transferring a human organ for valuable consideration	4	
	333. 10204 (4)	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ by an unauthorized individual	4	9/1/99
	333. 10205	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ in an unapproved facility	4	9/1/99
	333. 13738 (2)	Pub saf	F	Waste disposal violations – second offense	5	
	333. 13738 (3)	Pub saf	F	Disposing of waste – indifference to human life	2	
	333. 13738 (3)	Pub saf	B	Disposing of waste – extreme indifference to human life	20	
	333. 16170 (3)	Pub trst	F	False representation – health professional recovery program	4	
	333. 16294	Pub saf	F	Health profession – unauthorized practice	4	
	333. 17764 (3)	Pub saf	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device	2	10/12/04
	333. 17764 (4)	Pub saf	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device causing personal injury	4	10/12/04
	333. 17764 (5)	Pub saf	E	Adulterate/misbrand/remove/substitute a drug/device - serious impairment of a body function	5	10/12/04
	333. 17764 (6)	Pub saf	C	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device causing death	15	10/12/04
	333. 17766 a (2)	CS	F	Possession of steroids – subsequent offense	4	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
	333. 17766 a (3)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
	333. 17766 a (4)	CS	G	Delivery of imitation steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
	333. 17766 c (2)	CS	G	Possession of more than 10 grams ephedrine	2	Eff. 1/1/99 to 4/1/04, 2003 PA 309
	333. 17766 c (2)	CS	G	Possession of more than 12 grams ephedrine or pseudoephedrine	2	4/1/04
	333. 20142 (5)	Pub trst	F	False statement – application licensure health facility	4	
	333. 21792	Pub trst	G	Nursing homes – referral fees/bribing officials/accepting bribes	4	
<b>MCL 777.13p</b>						
	338. 823	Pub trst	F	Private detective license act violation	4	10/1/02
	338. 1053	Pub trst	F	Private security business and security alarm act violation	4	3/28/01
	338. 3434 a (2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of a social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
	338. 3471 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation - subsequent offense	2	3/30/05
	338. 3621 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation - subsequent offense	2	Substituted for by MCL 338.3471(1)(b)
	339. 735	Pub trst	E	Unauthorized practice of public accounting	5	12/19/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
380. 1230 d (3) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure by school employee to report charge or conviction	2	9/29/05
380. 1816	Pub trst	F	Improper use of bond proceeds	4	3/30/05
388. 936	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement – school district loans	4	
388. 962	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement – school district loans	4	Deleted, 2005 PA 125, Eff. 9/29/05
388. 1237	Pub trst	F	Making false statement to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	Substituted for by MCL 388.1937
388. 1937	Pub trst	F	Making false statement to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	9/29/05
<b>MCL 777.14a</b>					
400. 60 (2)	Property	H	Welfare – obtaining over \$500 by failure to inform	4	
400. 603	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement in benefit/concealing information	4	
400. 604	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – kickback/referral fees	4	
400. 605	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement regarding institutions	4	
400. 606	Property	E	Medicaid fraud – conspiracy	10	
400. 607	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false claim/medically unnecessary	4	
400. 609	Property	D	Medicaid fraud – fourth offense	10	
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	H	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – first offense	2	
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	H	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility	2	7/1/01
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – second or subsequent violation	5	
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – subsequent violation	5	7/1/01
400. 722 (4)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – maintaining operation after refusal of licensure	5	
<b>MCL 777.14b</b>					
408. 1035 (5)	Pub saf	I	MIOSHA violation – first offense	1	
408. 1035 (5)	Person	H	MIOSHA violation causing employee death	1	10/1/00
408. 1035 (5)	Pub saf	G	MIOSHA violation – second offense	3	
408. 1035 (5)	Person	G	MIOSHA violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	10/1/00
408. 1035 a (5)	Pub saf	I	MIOSHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – first offense	1	
408. 1035 a (5)	Person	H	MIOSHA violation causing employee death	1	10/1/00
408. 1035 a (5)	Pub saf	G	MIOSHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – second offense	3	
408. 1035 a (5)	Person	G	MIOSHA violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	10/1/00
409. 122 (2)	Pub ord	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	
409. 122 (2)	Person	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	10/1/00
409. 122 (2)	Person	E	Employment of children during certain hours – third or subsequent offense	10	
409. 122 (3)	Person	D	Employment of children in child sexually abusive activity	20	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
<b>MCL 777.14c</b>					
421. 54 (a) (ii) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule \$25,000-\$100,000	2	
421. 54 (a) (ii) (C)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule over \$100,000	5	
421. 54 (a) (iv) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – willful violation of act/rule over \$100,000	2	
421. 54 (b) (ii) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresent over \$25,000	2	
421. 54 (b) (ii) (C)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresentation without actual loss	2	
421. 54 (d)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – disclose confidential information for financial gain	1	
421. 54 a	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement as condition of employment	10	
421. 54 b (b) (i)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss of \$25,000 or less	2	
421. 54 b (b) (ii)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss over \$25,000	5	
421. 54 b (b) (iii)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with no actual loss	2	
421. 54 c (b) (ii)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of \$25,000 to under \$100,000	2	
421. 54 c (b) (iii)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of \$100,000 or more	5	
421. 54 c (b) (iv)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement with no actual loss	2	
426. 106	Property	E	Marking of logs and timber – forging	5	
<b>MCL 777.14d</b>					
431. 257	Pub trst	G	Racing, boxing and exhibition racing	2	
431. 307 (8)	Pub trst	G	Horse racing – testifying falsely to commissioner while under oath	4	
431. 330 (4)	Pub trst	G	Horse Racing – administering a drug that could affect racing condition	5	
431. 332	Pub trst	G	Horse Racing – influencing or attempting to influence result of race	5	
432. 30	Property	G	Lottery – forgery of tickets	5	
432. 218	Pub ord	D	Casino gaming offenses	10	
<b>MCL 777.14f</b>					
436. 1701 (2)	Person	D	Selling alcohol to a minor and causing death	10	
436. 1909 (3)	Pub ord	H	Liquor violation	1	
436. 1919	Pub ord	H	Fraudulent documents, labels, or stamps	1	
<b>MCL 777.14g</b>					
438. 41	Property	E	Criminal usury	5	
440. 9307 (4)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	
440. 9320 (8)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	7/1/01
440. 9501	Pub trst	E	Filing a false or fraudulent financing statement with the secretary of state	5	1/1/05
442. 219	Pub trst	E	Sales – false statement	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
443. 50	Pub trst	E	Issuing warehouse receipt for goods not received	5	
443. 52	Pub trst	E	Issuing duplicate warehouse receipt not so marked	5	
444. 13	Pub trst	H	Warehousemen and warehouse receipts	2	
444. 107	Pub trst	E	Warehouse certificates – willfully alter or destroy	5	
<b>MCL 777.14h</b>					
445. 65	Pub ord	E	Identity theft	5	3/1/05
445. 67	Pub ord	E	Obtain/possess/sell/transfer identifying info/falsify police report - intent to commit identity theft	5	3/1/05
445. 487 (2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	
445. 488 (2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations – subsequent offense	2	
445. 489	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations	2	
445. 490	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to obtain a certificate of registration	2	
445. 779	Pub ord	H	Antitrust violation	2	
445. 1505	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – fraudulent filing/offers	7	
445. 1508	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – sale without proper disclosure	7	
445. 1513	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – illegal offers/sales	7	
445. 1520	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – keeping records	7	
445. 1521	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false representation	7	
445. 1523	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false statements of material fact	7	
445. 1525	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false advertising	7	
445. 1528	Pub trst	D	Pyramid/chain promotions – offer or sell	7	
445. 1671	Pub trst	E	Mortgage brokers, lenders – knowingly giving a false statement	15	
445. 1679	Pub trst	H	Mortgage brokers act – general violations	3	
445. 2507 (2)	Pub ord	F	Violation of unsolicited commercial e-mail protection act in furtherance of crime	4	9/30/03
<b>MCL 777.14j</b>					
450. 775	Pub ord	H	Corporations – minority and woman owned businesses	2	
450. 795	Pub ord	H	Corporations – handicapper business opportunity act	2	
451. 319	Pub trst	G	Securities, real estate, and debt management – violation	2	
451. 434	Pub trst	H	Debt management act – licensee violations	2	
451. 501	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fraudulent schemes/statements	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 502	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – investment advisor/agent fraud	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 503	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – make/sell false bullion/certificates	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 601	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unregistered broker/dealer/agent/advisor	10	See MCL 451.809

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.



\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
451. 603 (h)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fail to notify administrator of sanctions	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (J)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (K)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (L)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (M)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (N)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (O)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (P)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Q)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (R)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (S)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (V)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (W)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (X)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Y)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Z)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 701	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – offer/sell unregistered securities	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 802	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unlawfully selling securities	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 804	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – willful false statements	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 805 (b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – false representation of administrative approval	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 806 (b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – improper disclosure by cor and sec bur employee	10	See MCL 451.809
<b>MCL 777.14m</b>					
462. 257 (1)	Person	A	Trains – endangering travel	LIFE	
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	F	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/01
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	4/1/03
462. 353 (6)	Person	C	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	4/1/03
462. 353 (7)	Person	E	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	4/1/03
472. 36	Pub saf	A	Street railways – obstruction of track	LIFE	
<b>MCL 777.14p</b>					
482. 44	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance for goods not received	5	
482. 46	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of duplicate not so marked	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
482. 48	Property	H	Bills of lading – negotiation when goods not in carriers' possession	5	
482. 49	Property	H	Bills of lading – inducing carrier to issue when goods have not been received	5	
482. 50	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of non-negotiable bill not so marked	5	
483. 226	Pub trst	E	Officer of a pipeline company – intent to defraud – stock	10	
487. 1505 (6)	Pub trst	E	BIDCO act – knowingly receiving money or property at an interest rate exceeding 25%	5	
492. 137 (a)	Pub trst	H	Installment sales of motor vehicles	3	
493. 56 a (13)	Pub trst	C	False statement in reports – secondary mortgage	15	
493. 77 (2)	Pub trst	H	Regulatory loans	3	
<b>MCL 777.15a</b>					
500. 1325 (3)	Pub trst	E	Insurance code – knowingly misrepresenting false financial condition	5	
500. 1371	Pub trst	H	Holding companies – violation	2	
500. 1505 (2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance code – license and regulatory violations	15	
500. 4511 (1)	Pub trst	F	Insurance code – fraudulent insurance act	4	
500. 4511 (2)	Pub trst	D	Insurance fraud – agreement or conspiracy to commit	10	
500. 5252 (4)	Property	G	Insurance – improper personal interest in transactions	5	
500. 7034 (2)	Pub trst	E	Officer of a MEWA knowingly receive valuables for sale property or loan	10	
500. 8197 (2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance – knowing or willful false statements in application for insurance	15	
500. 8197 (3)	Property	E	Consolidation merger – compensation otherwise than expressed in contract	5	
<b>MCL 777.15b</b>					
551. 6	Person	H	Marriage license – mental or venereal disease	5	Deleted, 2001 PA 10, Eff. 5/29/01
551. 102 (2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
554. 836	Property	E	Real and property – living care disclosure act	7	
565. 371	Property	G	Fraudulent conveyances – recording with intent to deceive	3	
565. 827	Pub trst	E	Land sales act – false or fraudulent statement	10	
570. 152	Property	G	Contractor – fraudulent use of building contract fund	3	
570. 1110	Property	F	Contractor – false sworn statements over \$100	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 152, Eff. 1/1/02
570. 1110 (c)	Property	E	Contractor – false sworn statement involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
570. 1110 (d)	Property	D	Contractor – false sworn statement involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
570. 1207	Property	G	Construction liens – false information	4	
<b>MCL 777.15d</b>					
600. 908 (8)	Pub trst	E	Immunity to witness – committing perjury	15	
600. 2136	Pub trst	E	Library record, book, paper – false certification in court	15	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
600. 2907 a	Property	G	Recording documents affecting property without lawful cause	3	
600. 2916	Pub saf	G	Revised judicature act – lethal gases for fumigation	4	
600. 8713	Pub trst	G	Revised judicature act – false statement by authorized local officials	15	
600. 8813	Pub trst	E	Law enforcement officer – knowingly making false statement in a citation	15	
<b>MCL 777.15f</b>					
710. 54 (11)	Pub trst	F	Offer to give other consideration – adoption – subsequent violation	4	
710. 55 (1)	Pub trst	F	Adoption – persons not authorized placing child – subsequent violation	4	
710. 69	Person	F	Michigan adoption law – subsequent offense	4	
711. 1 (8)	Pub trst	E	Intentional false statement in petition for name change	15	
712A. 6 b (3)	Pub ord	G	Violation of court order – subsequent conviction	2	10/1/00
<b>MCL 777.15g</b>					
722. 115 e (2) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges - child care and day care centers/employees	2	1/1/06
722. 115 f (8) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges - family day care and group day care homes	2	1/1/06
722. 633 (5) (b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	4	
722. 633 (5) (b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	Variable	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
722. 675	Pub ord	E	Distributing obscene matter to children	2	
722. 857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting act – contracts involving minors, mentally retarded, etc.	5	
722. 857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts involving minors, mentally retarded, etc.	5	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
722. 859 (3)	Person	E	Surrogate parenting act – contracts for compensation	5	
722. 859 (3)	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts for compensation	5	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
<b>MCL 777.16a</b>					
750. 11	Person	A	Taking a woman and compelling her to marry	LIFE	
750. 12	Person	H	Taking a woman with intent to compel her to marry	10	
750. 13	Person	D	Enticing female under 16 for immoral purposes	10	
750. 14	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death of female	15	
750. 14	Person	G	Abortion	4	
750. 16 (1)	Person	G	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine	2	10/12/04
750. 16 (2)	Person	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine causing personal injury	4	10/12/04
750. 16 (3)	Person	E	Adulterate/misbrand/remove/substitute a drug/medicine - serious impairment of body function	5	10/12/04
750. 16 (4)	Person	C	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine resulting in death	15	10/12/04
750. 18 (3)	Person	G	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine with an ingredient/material affecting quality/potency	2	10/12/04
750. 18 (4)	Person	F	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in personal injury	4	10/12/04

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 18 (5)	Person	E	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine resulting in serious impairment of body function	5	10/12/04
750. 18 (6)	Person	C	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in death	15	10/12/04
750. 30	Pub ord	H	Adultery	4	
750. 32	Pub ord	H	Cohabitation of divorced parties	4	
<b>MCL 777.16b</b>					
750. 49 (2) (a)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (b)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (c)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (d)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (e)	Pub ord	F	Organizing or promoting animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (f)	Pub ord	H	Attending animal fight	4	
750. 49 (2) (g)	Pub ord	F	Breeding or selling fighting animals	4	
750. 49 (2) (h)	Pub ord	F	Selling or possessing equipment for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (8)	Person	A	Inciting fighting animal resulting in death	LIFE	
750. 49 (9)	Person	F	Inciting fighting animal to attack	4	
750. 49 (10)	Person	D	Fighting animal attacking without provocation and death resulting	15	
750. 50 (4)	Pub ord	G	Animal neglect or cruelty – second offense	2	
750. 50 (4)	Pub ord	F	Animal neglect or cruelty – third or subsequent offense	4	
750. 50 b (2)	Property	F	Killing or torturing animals	4	
750. 50 c (5)	Pub ord	E	Killing or causing serious physical harm to law enforcement animal	5	
750. 50 c (7)	Pub saf	H	Harassing or causing harm to law enforcement animal while committing crime	2	
750. 68	Property	G	Changing brands with intent to steal	4	
<b>MCL 777.16c</b>					
750. 72	Person	B	Arson of dwelling house	20	
750. 73	Property	D	Arson of real property	10	
750. 74	Person	F	Arson of personal property greater than \$50	4	
750. 74	Person	E	Arson of personal property having a value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 74 (1) (d)	Person	D	Arson of personal property of \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 75	Property	D	Arson of insured property	10	
750. 77	Person	F	Preparing to burn personal property greater than \$50	4	
750. 77 (1) (c)	Person	E	Preparing to burn personal property having value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 77 (1) (d)	Person	D	Preparing to burn personal property of \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 78	Pub saf	F	Arson of woods and prairies	4	
750. 79	Pub saf	F	Violating township rules concerning clearing of land and burning	4	
750. 80	Property	D	Arson of mines	LIFE	
MCL 777.16d					
750. 81 (4)	Person	G	Domestic assault – third offense	2	
750. 81 (4)	Person	G	Domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/00
750. 81 a (3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault – second offense	2	
750. 81 a (3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/00
750. 81 c (2)	Person	G	Assault and battery of an FIA employee	2	9/1/01
750. 81 c (3)	Person	E	Assault and battery of an FIA employee causing serious impairment	5	9/1/01
750. 81 d (1)	Person	G	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons	2	7/15/02
750. 81 d (2)	Person	F	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing injury	4	7/15/02
750. 81 d (3)	Person	C	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing serious impairment	15	7/15/02
750. 81 d (4)	Person	B	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing death	20	7/15/02
750. 82 (1)	Person	F	Felonious assault	4	
750. 82 (2)	Person	F	Felonious assault – weapon-free school zone	4	
750. 83	Person	A	Assault with intent to murder	LIFE	
750. 84	Person	D	Assault with intent to do great bodily harm less than murder	10	
750. 85	Person	A	Torture	LIFE	3/1/06
750. 86	Person	D	Assault with intent to maim	10	
750. 87	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit a felony	10	
750. 88	Person	C	Assault with intent to commit unarmed robbery	15	
750. 89	Person	A	Assault with intent to commit armed robbery	LIFE	
750. 90	Person	D	Sexual intercourse under pretext of medical treatment	10	
750. 90 a	Person	A	Assault against a pregnant individual causing miscarriage/stillbirth with intent or recklessness	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 90 a	Person	A	Assault causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo/fetus w/ intent or recklessness	LIFE	6/1/01
750. 90 b (a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 90 b (a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
750. 90 b (b)	Person	D	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	10	10/1/00
750. 90 c (a)	Person	C	Gross negligence against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 90 c (a)	Person	C	Gross negligence resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
750. 90 c (b)	Person	E	Gross negligence resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	5	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 90 d (a)	Person	C	OUIL causing miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 90 d (a)	Person	C	Operating under the influence/impaired causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
750. 90 d (b)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/impaired causing serious or aggravated injury to embryo/fetus	5	10/1/00
750. 90 e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage or stillbirth	2	10/1/00
750. 90 e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage, stillbirth, or death to embryo or fetus	2	6/1/01
750. 90 g (3)	Person	A	Performance of procedure on live infant with intent to cause death	LIFE	3/10/00
750. 91	Person	A	Attempted murder	LIFE	
<b>MCL 777.16e</b>					
750. 93	Property	G	Removing or destroying bonds in state treasury	10	
750. 94	Property	G	Issuing bank notes without complying with requirements	10	
750. 95	Property	G	Fraudulent bank notes	10	
750. 96	Property	G	Fraudulent disposal of bank property	4	
750. 97	Property	H	Statements derogatory to financial condition of bank	4	
750. 98	Pub ord	G	Private banking	4	
750. 99	Pub trst	G	Certifying checks without sufficient funds	4	
750. 100	Pub trst	E	Banks – conducting business when insolvent	5	
750. 101	Pub trst	E	Violating financial institutions act	5	
750. 104	Property	F	Fitting boat with intent to destroy	4	
750. 105	Property	G	Making false cargo invoice for boat	4	
750. 106	Property	G	Boats – making or procuring false protest	4	
<b>MCL 777.16f</b>					
750. 110	Property	D	Breaking and entering with intent to commit felony or larceny	10	
750. 110 a (2)	Person	B	Home invasion – first degree	20	10/1/00
750. 110 a (3)	Person	C	Home invasion – second degree	15	10/1/00
750. 110 a (4)	Person	B	Home invasion – first degree	20	
750. 110 a (4)	Person	E	Home invasion – third degree	5	10/1/00
750. 110 a (5)	Person	C	Home invasion – second degree	15	
750. 111	Property	E	Entering without breaking with intent to commit felony or larceny	5	
750. 112	Person	A	Burglary with explosives		
750. 116	Property	E	Possession of burglar's tools	10	
750. 117	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer	4	
750. 118	Pub trst	D	Public officer accepting bribe	10	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 119	Pub trst	F	Bribing a juror or other person	4	Substituted for by 750.119(1)(a)
750. 119 (1) (a)	Pub trst	F	Bribing a juror or other person	4	3/28/01
750. 119 (1) (b)	Pub trst	D	Bribing a juror or other person in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 120	Pub trst	F	Juror or other person accepting a bribe	4	
750. 120 a (2) (a)	Pub ord	F	Juror intimidation	4	3/28/01
750. 120 a (2) (b)	Pub ord	D	Juror intimidation in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 120 a (2) (c)	Person	C	Juror intimidation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	3/28/01
750. 120 a (4)	Person	D	Retaliating against juror	10	3/28/01
750. 121	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer to influence contract	4	
750. 122 (7) (a)	Pub ord	F	Bribing or intimidating witness	4	3/28/01
750. 122 (7) (b)	Pub ord	D	Bribing or intimidating witness in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 122 (7) (c)	Person	C	Intimidating witness by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	3/28/01
750. 122 (8)	Person	D	Retaliating against witness	10	3/28/01
750. 124	Pub trst	G	Bribing an athlete	4	
750. 128	Pub ord	H	Bucket shop violation	2	
750. 131 (3) (a) (iv)	Property	H	NSF checks – \$50 or less – fourth offense	13 mos.	
750. 131 (3) (b) (ii)	Property	H	NSF checks – \$50 to \$200 – third offense	13 mos.	
750. 131 (3) (b) (ii)	Property	G	NSF checks – \$100 to \$500 – third or subsequent offense	2	10/1/00
750. 131 (3) (c)	Property	H	NSF checks – over \$200	13 mos.	
750. 131 (3) (c)	Property	G	NSF checks – \$500 or more	2	10/1/00
750. 131 a (1)	Property	H	No account checks	2	
750. 131 a (2)	Property	H	NSF checks – 3 or more within 10 days	2	
<b>MCL 777.16g</b>					
750. 135	Person	D	Exposing children with intent to injure or abandon	10	
750. 136 b (2)	Person	C	Child abuse – first degree	15	
750. 136 b (2)	Person	B	Child abuse – first degree	15	10/1/00
750. 136 b (4)	Person	F	Child abuse – second degree	4	
750. 136 b (5)	Person	G	Child abuse – third degree	2	
750. 136 c	Person	B	Buying or selling an individual	20	10/1/00
750. 145 a	Person	F	Soliciting child to commit an immoral act	4	6/1/02
750. 145 b	Person	F	Accosting children for immoral purposes – subsequent offense	4	
750. 145 b	Person	D	Accosting children for immoral purposes with prior conviction	10	6/1/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 145 c (2)	Person	B	Child sexually abusive activity or materials – active involvement	20	
750. 145 c (3)	Person	D	Child sexually abusive activity or materials – distributing, promoting or financing	7	
750. 145 c (4)	Person	F	Child sexually abusive activities or materials – possession	4	6/1/02
750. 145 d (2)	Person	G	Using internet or computer for certain crimes	2	8/1/99
750. 145 d (2) (b)	Variable	G	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (c)	Variable	F	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (d)	Variable	D	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	10	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (e)	Variable	C	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 10 yrs but less than 15 yrs	15	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (f)	Variable	B	Using internet/computer to commit crime punishable by max term of at least 15 yrs or for life	20	10/1/00
750. 145 d (3)	Person	E	Using internet or computer for certain crimes or second or subsequent offense	5	8/1/99
750. 145 n (1)	Person	C	Vulnerable adult abuse – first degree	15	
750. 145 n (2)	Person	F	Vulnerable adult abuse – second degree	4	
750. 145 n (3)	Person	G	Vulnerable adult abuse – third degree	2	
750. 145 o	Person	E	Death of vulnerable adult caused by unlicensed caretaker	5	
750. 145 p (1)	Person	G	Vulnerable adult – commingling funds, obstructing investigation, or filing false information	2	
750. 145 p (2)	Person	G	Retaliation or discrimination by caregiver against vulnerable adult	2	
750. 145 p (5)	Person	E	Vulnerable adult – caregiver violations – subsequent offense	5	
750. 147 b	Person	G	Ethnic intimidation	2	
MCL 777.16h					
750. 149	Pub saf	F	Concealing an offense punishable by life	4	
MCL 777.18					
750. 157 a (a)	Pub saf	SPEC	Conspiracy	Variable	
MCL 777.16h					
750. 157 a (b)	Pub ord	H	Conspiracy – gambling	5	
750. 157 a (d)	Pub ord	G	Conspiracy to commit legal act in illegal manner	5	
750. 157 b (2)	Person	A	Solicitation of murder	LIFE	
750. 157 b (3) (a)	Pub ord	E	Solicitation of felony punishable by life or 5 or more years	5	
750. 157 b (3) (b)	Pub ord	G	Solicitation of felony punishable by less than 5 years	2	
MCL 777.18					
750. 157 c	Person	SPEC	Inducing minor to commit a felony	Variable	
MCL 777.16h					
750. 157 n (1)	Property	H	Financial transaction device – stealing, retaining, or using without consent	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.



\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 157 n (2)	Property	H	Possessing fraudulent or altered financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 p	Property	H	Possessing financial transaction device without permission and with intent to use or sell	4	
750. 157 q	Property	H	Delivery or sale of fraudulent financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 r	Property	H	Financial transaction device – forgery, alteration, or counterfeiting	4	
750. 157 s	Property	H	Financial transaction device – use of revoked or canceled financial device over \$100	1	
750. 157 s (1) (b) (ii)	Property	H	Using revoked/canceled financial transaction device involving \$100 to \$500 w/ priors	2	10/1/00
750. 157 s (1) (c)	Property	H	Use of revoked or canceled financial transaction device involving \$500 or more	2	10/1/00
750. 157 t	Property	H	Furnishing goods or services to person committing violation with financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 u	Property	H	Overcharging person using financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 v	Property	H	False statement of identity to obtain financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 w	Property	H	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring more than \$500 with financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 w (1) (c)	Property	E	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring \$1,000 to \$20,000 with financial transaction device	5	10/1/00
750. 157 w (1) (d)	Property	D	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring \$20,000 or more with financial transaction device	10	10/1/00
<b>MCL 777.16i</b>					
750. 158	Pub ord	E	Sodomy	15	
750. 159 j	Pub saf	B	Racketeering	20	
750. 160	Pub ord	D	Disinterring or mutilating dead human bodies	10	
750. 160	Pub ord	D	Disinterring or mutilating dead human body	10	4/1/04
750. 160 a	Pub ord	H	Photographing dead human bodies	2	
750. 160 a	Pub ord	H	Photographing dead human body	2	4/1/04
750. 160 c	Pub ord	D	Improper disposal of dead human body after more than 180 days	10	4/1/04
750. 161	Pub ord	G	Desertion/abandonment/nonsupport	3	
750. 164	Pub ord	F	Desertion to escape prosecution	4	
750. 165	Pub ord	F	Failing to pay support and leaving state	4	
750. 171	Person	E	Duelling	10	
750. 174	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent over \$100	10	
750. 174 (4)	Property	E	Embezzlement by agent of \$1,000 to \$20,000 [or] with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 174 (5)	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent of \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 174 a (4)	Property	E	Embezzlement - person in relationship of trust w/ vulnerable adult - \$1,000 - \$20,000 or priors	5	10/1/00
750. 174 a (5)	Property	D	Embezzlement - relationship w/ vulnerable adult - \$20,000+ or \$1,000 to \$20,000 w/ priors	10	10/1/00
750. 175	Pub trst	D	Embezzlement by public official over \$50	10	
750. 176	Pub trst	E	Embezzlement by administrator/executor/guardian	10	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 177	Property	H	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor over \$100	2	
750. 177 (2)	Property	D	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 177 (3)	Property	E	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 178	Property	G	Embezzlement of mortgaged or leased property – over \$100	2	
750. 178 (2)	Property	D	Embezzlement of mortgaged or leased property of \$20,000+ or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 178 (3)	Property	E	Embezzling mortgaged or leased property with value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 179	Property	G	Embezzlement of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 278, Eff. 5/9/02
750. 180	Property	D	Embezzlement by financial institutions	20	
750. 181	Property	E	Embezzlement of jointly held property over \$100	10	
750. 181 (4)	Property	E	Embezzling jointly held property with value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 181 (5)	Property	D	Embezzling jointly held property with value of \$20,000+ or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 182	Property	G	Embezzlement by warehouses	4	
750. 182 a	Pub trst	H	Falsifying school records	2	
MCL 777.16j					
750. 183	Pub saf	E	Aiding escaping prisoner	7	
750. 186 a (1)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a juvenile facility	4	
MCL 777.18					
750. 188	Pub ord	SPEC	Voluntarily suffering prisoner to escape	Variable	
MCL 777.16j					
750. 189	Pub saf	H	Officer negligently allowing prisoner to escape or refusing to receive prisoner	2	
750. 190	Pub saf	G	Officer receiving a reward to assist or permit escape	2	
750. 193	Pub saf	E	Escape from prison	5	
750. 195 (1)	Pub saf	H	Escape from a misdemeanor jail sentence	2	
750. 195 (2)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a felony jail sentence	4	
750. 197 (1)	Pub saf	H	Escape while awaiting trial for misdemeanor	2	
750. 197 (2)	Pub saf	F	Escape while awaiting trial for felony	4	
750. 197 c	Pub saf	F	Escape from jail through violence	4	
750. 199 a	Pub ord	F	Absconding on or forfeiting bond	4	
MCL 777.16k					
750. 200	Pub saf	F	Explosives – transport by common carriers	4	
750. 200	Pub saf	E	Transporting an explosive by common carrier	5	10/1/00
750. 200 i (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or using a harmful device	15	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 200 i (2) (b)	Property	B	Harmful device causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 200 i (2) (c)	Person	A	Harmful device causing personal injury	25	10/1/00
750. 200 i (2) (d)	Person	A	Harmful device causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (a)	Person	E	Irritant or irritant device	5	10/23/01
750. 200 j (2) (b)	Property	F	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	4	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (b)	Property	E	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	7	10/23/01
750. 200 j (2) (c)	Person	D	Irritant or irritant device causing personal injury	10	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (d)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing serious impairment	25	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (e)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing death	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 200 l	Person	E	Falsely exposing person to harmful substance or device	5	10/23/01
750. 201	Pub saf	F	Transportation of concussion or friction type explosives	4	
750. 201	Pub saf	E	Transporting certain types of explosives	5	10/1/00
750. 202	Pub saf	F	Shipping an explosive with false markings or invoice	4	
750. 204	Pub saf	E	Sending explosives with intent to injure persons	5	
750. 204 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Sending an explosive with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (b)	Property	B	Sending an explosive causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (c)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (d)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 204 a	Pub saf	F	Sending or transporting imitation explosive device with malicious intent	4	
750. 204 a	Pub saf	E	Sending or transporting an imitation explosive device with malicious intent	5	10/1/00
750. 205	Pub saf	C	Placing explosives with the intent to destroy property	15	
750. 205 a	Pub saf	F	Intimidation or harassment by device represented as an explosive	4	
750. 206	Person	B	Placing explosives with damage to property resulting	25	
750. 207 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an explosive with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
750. 207 (2) (b)	Property	B	Placing an explosive causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 207 (2) (c)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 207 (2) (d)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 208	Pub saf	C	Aiding or abetting explosives placement with intent to destroy property	15	
750. 209	Pub saf	C	Placing foul or offensive substance to injure	15	
750. 209	Pub saf	F	Placing foul or offensive substance to alarm	4	
750. 209 (1) (a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to injure	15	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (b)	Property	B	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing property damage	20	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 209 (1) (c)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (d)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 209 (2)	Pub saf	E	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to alarm or annoy	5	10/1/00
750. 209 a	Pub saf	D	Possessing an explosive device in public place	10	10/1/00
750. 210	Pub saf	E	Possession of bombs with unlawful intent	5	
750. 210 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
750. 210 (2) (b)	Property	B	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 210 (2) (c)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 210 (2) (d)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 210 a	Pub saf	H	Sale of valerium	5	
750. 211	Pub saf	E	Manufacture of explosives with unlawful intent	5	
750. 211 a	Pub saf	F	Possessing or manufacturing device designed to explode upon impact or heating	4	
750. 211 a (2) (a)	Pub saf	F	Manufacturing/possessing a Molotov cocktail/similar device designed to explode on impact	4	4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device with malicious intent	15	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (b)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device with malicious intent	15	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (b)	Property	B	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing property damage	20	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (c)	Property	B	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing property damage	20	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (c)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing physical injury	25	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (d)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing physical injury	25	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (d)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing serious impairment	LIFE	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (e)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing serious impairment	LIFE	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 212 a	Person	B	Explosives violation involving a vulnerable target causing death or injury	20	10/1/00
<b>MCL 777.16I</b>					
750. 213	Person	B	Threats to extort money	20	
750. 215 (3)	Pub saf	F	Impersonating peace officer	4	9/1/03
750. 217 b	Pub saf	G	Impersonating public utility employee	2	
750. 217 c (3)	Pub ord	H	Impersonating public officer or employee	2	10/1/00
750. 217 c (4)	Pub ord	G	Impersonating public officer or employee – third or subsequent conviction	4	10/1/00
750. 217 d	Pub saf	C	False representation or practice as health professional	15	10/1/00
750. 217 e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating an FIA employee	2	9/1/01
750. 217 e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating a DHS employee	2	As amended, 2005 PA 171, Eff. 1/1/06
750. 217 f	Pub saf	G	Impersonating a firefighter or emergency medical service personnel	2	1/1/06

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 218	Property	E	False pretenses over \$100	10	
750. 218 (4)	Property	E	False pretenses involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 218 (5)	Property	D	False pretenses involving \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 219 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud – 2 prior convictions or value between \$1,000-\$20,000	5	
750. 219 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud - 1 or more prior convictions or value of \$1,000 to \$20,000	5	10/1/00
750. 219 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value over \$20,000	10	
750. 219 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud - 2 or more prior convictions or value of \$20,000 or more	10	10/1/00
750. 219 e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit or receive/possess proceeds from unauthorized credit app	4	3/10/00
750. 219 e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit unauthorized credit application or receive/possess proceeds	4	9/1/01
750. 219 f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application/proceeds	4	3/10/00
750. 219 f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application or proceeds	4	9/1/01
MCL 777.16m					
750. 223 (2)	Pub saf	F	Sale of firearm to minor – subsequent offense	4	
750. 223 (3)	Pub ord	D	Sale of firearm to person prohibited from possessing	10	
750. 224	Pub saf	E	Manufacture or sale of silencer, bomb, blackjack, automatic weapon, gas spray, etc.	5	
750. 224 a	Pub saf	F	Possession or sale of electrical current weapons	4	
750. 224 b	Pub saf	E	Possession of short barreled shotgun or rifle	5	
750. 224 c	Pub saf	F	Armor piercing ammunition	4	
750. 224 d (2)	Person	G	Using self-defense spray device	2	
750. 224 e	Pub saf	F	Manufacture/sale/possession of devices to convert semiautomatic weapons	4	
750. 224 f	Pub saf	E	Possession or sale of firearm by felon	5	
750. 226	Pub saf	E	Carrying firearm or dangerous weapon with unlawful intent	5	
750. 227	Pub saf	E	Carrying a concealed weapon	5	
750. 227 a	Pub saf	F	Unlawful possession of pistol	4	
750. 227 c	Pub saf	G	Possessing a loaded firearm in or upon a vehicle	2	
750. 227 f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of violent crime	4	
750. 227 f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of certain crimes	4	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 227 g (1)	Pub saf	F	Felon purchasing, owning, possessing, or using body armor	4	10/1/00
750. 230	Pub saf	G	Altering ID mark on firearm	2	
750. 232 a (3)	Pub saf	G	False statement in a pistol application	4	
750. 234 a	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm from vehicle	4	
750. 234 b	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm in or at a building	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 234 c	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm at emergency/police vehicle	4	
750. 236	Person	C	Setting spring gun – death resulting	15	
750. 237 (3)	Person	E	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing serious impairment	5	2/1/02
750. 237 (4)	Person	C	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing death	15	2/1/02
<b>MCL 777.18</b>					
750. 237 a	Pub saf	SPEC	Felony committed in a weapon-free school zone	Variable	10/1/00
750. 237 a (1)	Pub saf	F	Weapon-free school zones – general felony violations	Variable	
<b>MCL 777.16n</b>					
750. 241 (1)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing firefighter	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 272, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 241 (2)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing public service facility personnel in civil disturbance	4	7/15/02
750. 241 (3)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing public service facility personnel in civil disturbance	4	Substituted for by 750.241(2)
750. 248	Property	E	Forgery	14	
750. 248 a	Property	F	Uttering and publishing financial transaction device	4	
750. 249	Property	E	Uttering and publishing forged records	14	
750. 249 a	Property	H	Molds or dies to forge financial transaction device	4	
750. 250	Property	E	Forgery of treasury notes	7	
750. 251	Property	E	Forgery of bank bills	7	
750. 252	Property	E	Possessing counterfeit notes	7	
750. 253	Property	G	Uttering counterfeit notes	5	
750. 254	Property	E	Possession of counterfeit notes or bills	5	
750. 255	Property	E	Possession of counterfeiting tools	10	
750. 260	Property	E	Counterfeiting coins or possession of 5 or more counterfeit coins	LIFE	
750. 261	Property	E	Possession of 5 or fewer counterfeit coins	10	
750. 262	Property	E	Manufacture or possession of tools to counterfeit coins	10	
750. 263 (3)	Property	E	Delivery/use/display items w/ counterfeit mark – subsequent offense or \$1000+ or 100+ items	5	
750. 263 (4)	Property	E	Manufacturing items with counterfeit mark	5	
750. 266	Property	G	Counterfeiting railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 321, Eff. 7/15/02
<b>MCL 777.16o</b>					
750. 271	Property	E	Fraudulently issuing or selling domestic securities	10	
750. 272	Property	G	Sale of fraudulent stock of foreign corporations	10	
750. 273	Property	E	Obtaining signature to financial document with intent to defraud	10	
750. 274	Property	E	Fraud – purchasing/collecting on fraudulent financial document	10	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 276	Property	G	Fraud – promise to vendee of grain at fictitious price	4	
750. 277	Pub trst	G	Promise to vendee of grain to sell at a fictitious price – sale and transfer	4	
750. 278	Property	G	Fraud – warehouse receipts	5	
750. 279	Property	G	Fraud – disposition of exhausted property	4	
750. 280	Property	E	Gross frauds/cheats at common law	10	
750. 282	Pub ord	G	Public utility – fraudulent use over \$500	4	
750. 285	Property	E	Obtaining personal ID information without authorization	5	Eff. 4/1/01 to 3/1/05, 2004 PA 457
750. 300	Pub ord	G	Animals – killing/injuring to defraud insurance company	2	
750. 300 a (1) (a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud – \$250 or less – second offense	5	
750. 300 a (1) (a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud – \$250 or less – third or subsequent offense	10	
750. 300 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – more than \$250 to \$1,000	5	
750. 300 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – more than \$250 to \$1,000 – subsequent offense	10	
750. 300 a (1) (c)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – over \$1,000	10	
750. 303	Pub ord	H	Gambling	2	
750. 303	Pub ord	H	Gaming	2	As amended, 2004 PA 457, Eff. 3/1/05
750. 313	Pub ord	H	Gambling – stocks/bonds/commodities	2	
<b>MCL 777.16p</b>					
750. 317	Person	M2	Second degree murder	LIFE	
750. 317 a	Person	A	Delivery of controlled substance causing death	LIFE	1/1/06
750. 321	Person	C	Manslaughter	15	
750. 322	Person	C	Willful killing of unborn quick child	15	
750. 323	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death	15	
750. 324	Person	G	Negligent homicide	2	
750. 327	Person	A	Death by explosives on vehicle or vessel	LIFE	
750. 328	Person	A	Death by explosives in or near building	LIFE	
750. 329	Person	C	Homicide – weapon aimed with intent but not malice	15	
750. 329 a	Person	E	Assisting a suicide	5	10/1/00
<b>MCL 777.16q</b>					
750. 332	Property	H	Entering horse in race under false name	4	
750. 335 a	Person	A	Indecent exposure by sexually delinquent person	LIFE	Relettered, 2005 PA 302, Eff. 2/1/06
750. 335 a (2) (b)	Person	G	Aggravated indecent exposure	2	2/1/06
750. 335 a (2) (c)	Person	A	Indecent exposure by sexually delinquent person	LIFE	Formerly MCL 750.335a, Eff. 2/1/06

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 338	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males	5	
750. 338 a	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between females	5	
750. 338 b	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males and females	5	
750. 348	Pub saf	H	Inciting Indians to violate a treaty	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 261, Eff. 5/1/02
750. 349	Person	A	Kidnapping	LIFE	
750. 349 a	Person	A	Prisoner taking a hostage	LIFE	
750. 350	Person	A	Kidnapping – child enticement	LIFE	
750. 350 a	Person	H	Kidnapping – custodial interference	1	
MCL 777.16r					
750. 356	Property	E	Larceny over \$100	5	
750. 356 (2)	Property	D	Larceny involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 356 (3)	Property	E	Larceny involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 356 a	Property	G	Larceny from a motor vehicle	5	
750. 356 a (1)	Property	G	Larceny from a motor vehicle	5	10/1/00
750. 356 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 356 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 356 a (3)	Property	G	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal causing damage	5	10/1/00
750. 356 b	Property	G	Breaking and entering a coin telephone	4	
750. 356 c	Property	H	Retail fraud – first degree	2	
750. 356 c	Property	E	Retail fraud – first degree	5	10/1/00
750. 357	Person	D	Larceny from the person	10	
750. 357 a	Property	G	Larceny of livestock	4	
750. 357 b	Property	E	Larceny – stealing firearms of another	5	
750. 358	Property	G	Larceny from burning building	5	
750. 360	Property	G	Larceny in a building	4	
750. 360 a (2) (b)	Property	F	Theft detection device offense with prior conviction	4	7/1/02
750. 361	Property	H	Trains – stealing/maliciously removing parts	2	
750. 362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion over \$100	5	
750. 362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 362	Property	D	Larceny by conversion involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 362 a	Property	H	Larceny of rental property	2	
750. 362 a (2)	Property	D	Larceny of rental property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.



\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 362 a (3)	Property	E	Larceny of rental property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation over \$100	5	
750. 363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 363	Property	D	Larceny by false personation involving \$20,000 or more	10	10/1/00
750. 365	Person	D	Larceny from car or persons detained or injured by accident	20	
750. 366	Property	G	Larceny of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 279, Eff. 5/9/02
750. 367	Property	G	Larceny of trees & shrubs over \$100	5	
750. 367	Property	E	Larceny of trees or shrubs involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 367	Property	D	Larceny of a tree or shrub involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
<b>MCL 777.18</b>					
750. 367 a	Property	SPEC	Larceny of rationed goods	Variable	
<b>MCL 777.16r</b>					
750. 367 b	Property	E	Airplanes – taking possession	5	
750. 368 (5)	Pub ord	G	Preparing, serving, or executing unauthorized process – third or subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
750. 372	Pub ord	H	Running or allowing lottery	2	
750. 373	Pub ord	H	Selling or possessing lottery tickets	2	
750. 374	Pub ord	H	Lottery violations – subsequent offense	4	
<b>MCL 777.16s</b>					
750. 377 a	Property	G	Malicious destruction of personal property over \$100	4	
750. 377 a (1) (a)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of personal property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 377 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of personal property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 377 b	Property	F	Malicious destruction of fire/police property	4	
750. 377 c	Property	E	School bus – intentional damage	5	
750. 378	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – dams/canals/mills	4	
750. 379	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – bridges/railroads/locks	4	
750. 380	Property	F	Malicious destruction of building over \$100	4	
750. 380 (2)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of building involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 380 (3)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a building involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 382 (1) (c)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 382 (1) (d)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 383 a	Property	F	Malicious destruction of utility equipment	4	
750. 385 (2) (c)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property-between \$1,000 and \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 385 (2) (d)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property - \$20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 385 (2) (e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 385 (2) (f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 385 (2) (g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 386	Property	E	Malicious destruction of mine property	20	
750. 387	Property	G	Malicious destruction of tombs & memorials	5	
750. 387 (5)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 387 (6)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 392	Property	E	Malicious destruction of property – vessels	10	
750. 394 (2) (c)	Person	F	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing injury	4	1/1/04
750. 394 (2) (d)	Person	D	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing serious impairment	10	1/1/04
750. 394 (2) (e)	Person	C	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing death	15	1/1/04
750. 395 (2) (c)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property-between \$1,000 and \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(c), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (d)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property - \$20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(d), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(e), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(f), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(g), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 397	Person	D	Mayhem	10	
750. 397 a	Person	D	Placing harmful objects in food	10	
750. 405	Pub saf	E	Inciting soldiers to desert	5	
750. 406	Pub saf	E	Military stores – larceny, embezzlement or destruction	5	
<b>MCL 777.16t</b>					
750. 410 a	Person	G	Conspiracy to commit a person to state hospital unjustly	4	
750. 411 a (1) (b)	Pub ord	F	False report of a felony	4	
750. 411 a (2)	Pub ord	F	False report of a bombing or threat to bomb	4	Substituted for by 750.411a(3)(a)
750. 411 a (3) (a)	Pub ord	F	Threat or false report of an explosive or harmful device, substance, or material	4	4/1/01
750. 411 a (3) (b)	Pub ord	D	Threat/false report of explosive or harmful device/substance/material – subsequent offense	10	4/1/01
750. 411 b	Pub trst	G	Excess fees to members of legislature	4	
750. 411 h (2) (b)	Person	E	Stalking of a minor	5	
750. 411 i (3) (a)	Person	E	Aggravated stalking	5	10/1/00
750. 411 i (3) (b)	Person	D	Aggravated stalking of a minor	10	
750. 411 l	Pub ord	H	Money laundering – fourth degree	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 411 m	Pub ord	E	Money laundering – third degree	5	
750. 411 n	Pub ord	D	Money laundering – second degree	10	
750. 411 o	Pub ord	B	Money laundering – first degree	20	
750. 411 p (2) (a)	Property	B	Money laundering of proceeds from controlled substance offense involving \$10,000 or more	20	
750. 411 p (2) (b)	Property	D	Money laundering proceeds from controlled substance offense/other proceeds of \$10,000+	10	
750. 411 p (2) (c)	Property	E	Money laundering – transactions involving represented proceeds	5	
750. 411 s (2) (a)	Person	G	Unlawful posting of message	2	4/1/01
750. 411 s (2) (b)	Person	E	Unlawful posting of message with aggravating circumstances	5	4/1/01
750. 411 t (2) (b)	Person	E	Hazing resulting in serious impairment	5	8/18/04
750. 411 t (2) (c)	Person	C	Hazing resulting in death	15	8/18/04
<b>MCL 777.16u</b>					
750. 413	Property	E	Unlawful driving away of an automobile	5	
750. 414	Property	H	Unlawful use of an automobile	2	
750. 415 (2)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – conceal/misrepresent identity with intent to mislead	4	
750. 415 (5)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – buy/sell/exchange/give paraphernalia capable of changing/misrepresenting ID	4	10/1/00
750. 415 (6)	Property	E	Motor vehicles – buy/receive/obtain w/ intent to sell/dispose knowing VIN was altered	10	10/1/00
750. 417	Property	H	Motor vehicle – mortgaged – removal from state	4	
750. 418	Property	H	Removing a vehicle out of state without vendor's consent	4	
750. 420	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – equipping to release smoke/gas	4	
750. 421	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – designed for attack	5	
750. 421 b	Pub saf	H	Hinder transport of farm/commercial products – subsequent offense	2	
<b>MCL 777.16v</b>					
750. 422	Pub trst	G	Perjury committed in court/noncapital crime	15	
750. 422	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in court – noncapital crime	15	10/1/00
750. 422	Pub trst	G	Perjury – committed in court/capital crime	LIFE	
750. 422	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in court – capital crime	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 423	Pub trst	E	Perjury	15	
750. 423	Pub trst	E	Perjury by falsely swearing	15	10/1/00
750. 424	Pub trst	E	Subornation of perjury	15	
750. 424	Pub trst	C	Subornation of perjury	15	10/1/00
750. 425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury	5	
750. 425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury but perjury not committed	5	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 430 a	Person	D	Human cloning	10	10/1/00
750. 436 (1)	Person	E	Poisoning food/drink/wells	5	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
750. 436 (2)	Person	A	Poison – food/drink/medicine/wells – large amounts/injury	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	15	4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (b)	Property	B	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing property damage	20	4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (c)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing injury	25	4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (d)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing serious impairment	LIFE	4/22/02
750. 436 (3)	Pub saf	H	Poison – malicious false statement of poisoning	2	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
750. 436 (3) (a)	Pub ord	F	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	4	4/22/02
750. 436 (3) (b)	Pub ord	D	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply with prior conviction	10	4/22/02
750. 439	Pub ord	G	Polygamy	4	
750. 440	Pub ord	G	Polygamy – knowingly entering a prohibited marriage	4	
750. 441	Pub ord	G	Teaching or advocating polygamy	4	
750. 442	Pub ord	G	Participating in prizefights	4	
750. 443	Pub ord	G	Prizefights – training	4	
<b>MCL 777.16w</b>					
750. 451	Pub ord	G	Prostitution – various offenses – third or subsequent offense	2	
750. 452	Pub ord	E	Keeping a house of prostitution	5	
750. 455	Pub ord	G	Pandering	20	
750. 456	Person	B	Placing spouse into prostitution	20	
750. 457	Pub ord	G	Accepting earnings of a prostitute	20	
750. 458	Person	B	Prostitution – detaining female for debt	20	
750. 459	Person	B	Transporting a female for prostitution	20	
750. 465 a (1) (b)	Property	G	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility - second offense	2	12/15/04
750. 465 a (1) (c)	Property	F	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility - third or subsequent offense	40	12/15/2004
<b>MCL 777.16x</b>					
750. 478 a (2)	Pub ord	H	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee	2	10/1/00
750. 478 a (3)	Pub ord	G	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
750. 479	Person	G	Resisting or obstructing a peace officer	2	Substituted for by 750.479(2)
750. 479 (2)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials	2	7/15/02
750. 479 (3)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing injury	4	7/15/02
750. 479 (4)	Person	D	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing serious impairment	10	7/15/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 479 (5)	Person	B	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing death	20	7/15/02
750. 479 a (2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
750. 479 a (3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	
750. 479 a (4)	Person	D	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
750. 479 a (5)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
750. 479 a (6)	Person	H	Assaulting peace officer	2	Deleted, 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 479 b (1)	Person	F	Disarming peace officer – nonfirearm	4	
750. 479 b (2)	Person	D	Disarming peace officer – firearm	10	
750. 480	Pub trst	F	Public officers – refusing to turn over books/money to successor	4	
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 years	10	7/15/02
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Withholding evidence/preventing/retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 yrs	10	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 483 a (4) (b)	Person	F	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (4) (b)	Person	D	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	7/15/02
750. 483 a (6) (a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence	4	3/28/01
750. 483 a (6) (a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence or offering false evidence	4	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 483 a (6) (b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (6) (b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence/offering false evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 488	Pub trst	H	Public officers – state official – retaining fees	2	
750. 490	Pub trst	H	Public money – safekeeping	2	
750. 491	Pub trst	H	Public records – removal/mutilation/destruction	2	
750. 492 a (1) (a)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – intentional[ly] place false information – health care provider	4	
750. 492 a (2)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – health care provider alter conceal injury/death	4	
750. 492 a (2)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – health care provider - altering to conceal injury/death	4	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 495 a (2)	Person	F	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing injury	4	
750. 495 a (3)	Person	C	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing death	15	
750. 502 d	Pub saf	F	Unlawfully possessing or transporting anhydrous ammonia or tampering with containers	4	4/1/04
750. 505	Pub ord	E	Common law offenses	5	
750. 508 (2) (b)	Pub ord	G	Carrying or possessing a scanner in the commission of a crime	2	3/2/06
750. 511	Person	A	Blocking or wrecking railroad track	LIFE	
750. 512	Property	E	Uncoupling railroad cars	10	
750. 513	Property	H	Issuing fraudulent railroad securities	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 514	Property	H	Seizing locomotive with mail car	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 516	Person	C	Stopping train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 517	Person	C	Boarding train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
<b>MCL 777.16y</b>					
750. 520 b	Person	A	Criminal sexual conduct – first degree	LIFE	
750. 520 c	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – second degree	15	
750. 520 d	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	
750. 520 d	Person	B	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	10/1/00
750. 520 e	Person	G	Criminal sexual conduct – fourth degree	2	
750. 520 g (1)	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit sexual penetration	10	
750. 520 g (2)	Person	E	Assault with intent to commit sexual contact	5	
750. 528	Pub saf	F	Destroying dwelling house or other property	4	
750. 528 a	Pub saf	F	Civil disorders – firearms/explosives	4	
750. 529	Person	A	Armed robbery	LIFE	
750. 529 a	Person	A	Carjacking	LIFE	
750. 530	Person	C	Unarmed robbery	15	
750. 531	Person	C	Bank robbery/safebreaking	LIFE	
750. 532	Person	H	Seduction	5	
*750. 552 c	Pub saf	F	Trespass upon key facility - 2005 PA 304	4	Eff. 4/15/06, BUT OUT OF ORDER Should be placed in MCL 777.16z
<b>MCL 777.16z</b>					
750. 535	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property over \$100	5	
750. 535 (2)	Property	D	Receiving/concealing stolen property having a value of \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 535 (3)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property having a value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 535 (7)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen motor vehicle	5	2/12/04
750. 535 a	Pub ord	E	Operating a chop shop	5	Substituted for by 750.535a(2)
750. 535 a (2)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop	10	10/1/00
750. 535 a (3)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop – subsequent violation	10	10/1/00
750. 535 b	Pub saf	E	Stolen firearms or ammunition	10	
750. 539 c	Pub ord	H	Eavesdropping	2	
750. 539 d	Pub ord	H	Installing eavesdropping device	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/04
750. 539 d (3) (a) (i)	Pub ord	H	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device	2	6/16/04
750. 539 d (3) (a) (ii)	Pub ord	E	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device – subsequent offense	5	6/16/04

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 539 d (3) (b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting recording or image obtained by eavesdropping	5	6/16/04
750. 539 e	Pub ord	H	Divulging or using information obtained by eavesdropping	2	
750. 539 f	Pub ord	H	Manufacture or possession of eavesdropping device	2	
750. 539 j (2) (a) (i)	Pub ord	H	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image	2	6/16/04
750. 539 j (2) (a) (ii)	Pub ord	E	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image – subsequent offense	5	6/16/04
750. 539 j (2) (b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting visual image obtained by surveillance	5	6/16/04
750. 540	Pub ord	H	Tapping or cutting telephone lines	2	
750. 540 (5) (a)	Pub ord	H	Damaging, destroying, using, or obstructing use of electronic medium of communication	2	As amended, 2006 PA 62, Eff. 6/1/06
750. 540 (5) (b)	Person	F	Damaging/destroying/using/obstructing electronic communication resulting in injury/death	4	6/1/06
750. 540 c (3)	Property	F	Telecommunications and computer – manufacture or deliver counterfeit communications	4	
750. 540 c (3)	Property	F	Manufacturing or delivering a counterfeit communications device	4	Eff. 10/1/00 to 2/12/04, 2004 PA 2
750. 540 c (4)	Property	F	Telecommunication violation	4	2/12/04
750. 540 f (2)	Property	E	Telecommunications and computer—knowingly publishing counterfeit devices—2nd conviction	5	
750. 540 f (2)	Property	E	Knowingly publishing a communications access device with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 540 g (1) (c)	Property	E	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of \$1,000 - \$20,000 or with priors	5	
750. 540 g (1) (d)	Property	D	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	
750. 543 f	Person	A	Terrorism without causing death	LIFE	4/22/02
750. 543 h	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism	LIFE	Eff. 4/22/02 to 7/15/02, 2002 PA 271
750. 543 h (3) (a)	Pub ord	B	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 543 h (3) (b)	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – act of terrorism	LIFE	7/15/02
750. 543 k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	4/22/02
750. 543 k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting or providing material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 543 m	Pub ord	B	Threat or false report of terrorism	20	4/22/02
750. 543 p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit terrorism	20	4/22/02
750. 543 p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 543 r	Pub saf	B	Surveillance of vulnerable target with intent to commit terrorism	20	4/22/02
750. 543 r	Pub saf	B	Possession of vulnerable target information with intent to commit certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 545	Pub ord	E	Misprision of treason	5	
750. 552 b	Property	F	Trespassing on correctional facility property	4	
*750. 552 c	Pub saf	F	Trespass upon key facility - 2005 PA 304	4	Eff. 4/15/06 and should be placed here but ERRONEOUSLY added to MCL 777.16y
<b>MCL 777.17b</b>					
752. 191	Pub saf	G	Felonious driving	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 136, Eff. 2/1/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
752. 272 (2) (c)	Pub saf	F	Sale or distribution of nitrous oxide device – 2 or more prior convictions	4	1/1/01
752. 365 (3)	Pub ord	G	Obscenity – subsequent offense	2	
752. 541	Pub saf	D	Riot	10	
752. 542	Pub saf	D	Incitement to riot	10	
752. 542 a	Pub saf	D	Riot in state correctional facilities	10	
752. 543	Pub saf	G	Unlawful assembly	5	
752. 701	Property	H	Destruction or removal of timber	1	
<b>MCL 777.17c</b>					
752. 797 (1) (c)	Property	E	Computer fraud – 2 prior convictions or value of \$1,000 to \$20,000	5	
752. 797 (1) (d)	Property	D	Computer fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value of \$20,000 or more	10	
752. 797 (2) (a)	Property	E	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program	5	10/1/00
752. 797 (2) (b)	Property	D	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program, with prior conviction	10	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (b)	Variable	G	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of more than 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (c)	Variable	F	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (d)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	7	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (e)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 10 yrs but less than 20 yrs	10	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (f)	Variable	B	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 20 yrs or for life	20	10/1/00
<b>MCL 777.17d</b>					
752. 802	Property	H	Vending machines – manufacture/sale of slugs	5	
752. 811	Property	H	Breaking and entering a coin operated device	3	
752. 861	Person	G	Careless discharge of firearm causing injury or death	2	
752. 881	Person	G	Reckless use of bow and arrow resulting in injury or death	2	
752. 1003	Property	F	Health care fraud – false claim/state, unnecessary, conceal information	4	
752. 1004	Property	F	Health care fraud – kickbacks/referral fees	4	
752. 1005	Property	H	Health care fraud – conspiracy	10	
752. 1006	Property	D	Health care fraud – subsequent offense	20	
752. 1027	Person	F	Assisted suicide	4	
752. 1054 (2)	Property	G	Copying audio/video recordings for gain	5	
<b>MCL 777.17f</b>					
764. 1 e	Pub trst	C	Peace officer – false statement in a complaint	15	
767. 4 a	Pub trst	F	Disclosing or possessing grand jury information	4	
767A. 9 (a)	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – noncapital crime	15	Eff. 10/1/00 then replaced by .9(1)(a)

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.



\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

[illegible]

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 14	Person	G	Abortion	4	
750. 323	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death	15	
750. 14	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death of female	15	
333. 2689	Person	E	Abortion to obtain embryo	5	See MCL 333.2691
750. 199 a	Pub ord	F	Absconding on or forfeiting bond	4	
168. 932 (e)	Pub trst	E	Absentee ballot tampering	5	
750. 457	Pub ord	G	Accepting earnings of a prostitute	20	
750. 145 b	Person	F	Accosting children for immoral purposes – subsequent offense	4	
750. 145 b	Person	D	Accosting children for immoral purposes with prior conviction	10	6/1/02
710. 55 (1)	Pub trst	F	Adoption – persons not authorized placing child – subsequent violation	4	
400. 722 (4)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – maintaining operation after refusal of licensure	5	
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	H	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility	2	7/1/01
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	H	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – first offense	2	
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – second or subsequent violation	5	
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – subsequent violation	5	7/1/01
333. 17764 (3)	Pub saf	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device	2	10/12/04
333. 17764 (6)	Pub saf	C	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device causing death	15	10/12/04
333. 17764 (4)	Pub saf	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device causing personal injury	4	10/12/04
750. 16 (1)	Person	G	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine	2	10/12/04
750. 16 (2)	Person	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine causing personal injury	4	10/12/04
750. 16 (4)	Person	C	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine resulting in death	15	10/12/04
333. 17764 (5)	Pub saf	E	Adulterate/misbrand/remove/substitute a drug/device - serious impairment of a body function	5	10/12/04
750. 16 (3)	Person	E	Adulterate/misbrand/remove/substitute a drug/medicine - serious impairment of body function	5	10/12/04
289. 5107 (2)	Pub saf	F	Adulterated, misbranded, or falsely identified food	4	10/1/00
750. 30	Pub ord	H	Adultery	4	
750. 81 a (3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault – second offense	2	
750. 81 a (3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/00
750. 335 a (2) (b)	Person	G	Aggravated indecent exposure	2	2/1/06
750. 411 i (3) (a)	Person	E	Aggravated stalking	5	10/1/00
750. 411 i (3) (b)	Person	D	Aggravated stalking of a minor	10	
287. 855	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – contaminating livestock/false statement/violation of quarantine	5	
286. 455 (2)	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – hazardous substance	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
287. 77 (1)	Pub saf	H	Agriculture – livestock condemnation	4	
205. 27 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Aiding and abetting tax evasion or filing false returns	5	
750. 183	Pub saf	E	Aiding escaping prisoner	7	
750. 208	Pub saf	C	Aiding or abetting explosives placement with intent to destroy property	15	
333. 5210	Person	F	AIDS – sexual penetration with uninformed partner	4	
259. 83 (2) (b)	Pub saf	G	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – second violation	2	3/31/03
259. 83 (2) (c)	Pub saf	F	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – third or subsequent violation	4	3/31/03
259. 183	Property	E	Aircraft – unlawful taking or tampering	5	
750. 367 b	Property	E	Airplanes – taking possession	5	
257. 625 (10) (b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing death	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (10) (c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing serious impairment	2	9/30/03
257. 625 (9) (b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence or impaired causing death	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (10)(b)
257. 625 (9) (c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence/impaired - serious impairment	2	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (10)(c)
257. 904 (7)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing death	5	10/1/00
257. 904 (7)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing serious impairment	2	10/1/00
750. 230	Pub saf	G	Altering ID mark on firearm	2	
257. 257 (1)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – first offense	5	
257. 257 (2)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – second offense	7	
257. 257 (3)	Property	E	Altering or forging vehicle documents – third or subsequent offense	15	
117. 25 (3)	Pub trst	E	Amendment to city electors – willfully affixing another's signature, false representation	15	
287. 744 (1)	Pub ord	G	Animal industry act violations	5	
750. 50 (4)	Pub ord	G	Animal neglect or cruelty – second offense	2	
750. 50 (4)	Pub ord	F	Animal neglect or cruelty – third or subsequent offense	4	
750. 300	Pub ord	G	Animals – killing/injuring to defraud insurance company	2	
445. 779	Pub ord	H	Antitrust violation	2	
51. 364	Pub trst	H	Appointment or selection contrary to civil service commission rules	2	
750. 529	Person	A	Armed robbery	LIFE	
750. 224 c	Pub saf	F	Armor piercing ammunition	4	
750. 72	Person	B	Arson of dwelling house	20	
750. 75	Property	D	Arson of insured property	10	
750. 80	Property	D	Arson of mines	LIFE	
750. 74	Person	F	Arson of personal property greater than \$50	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 74	Person	E	Arson of personal property having a value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 74 (1) (d)	Person	D	Arson of personal property of \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 73	Property	D	Arson of real property	10	
750. 78	Pub saf	F	Arson of woods and prairies	4	
750. 90 a	Person	A	Assault against a pregnant individual causing miscarriage/stillbirth with intent or recklessness	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 90 b (b)	Person	D	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	10	10/1/00
750. 90 b (a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 90 b (a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
750. 81 c (2)	Person	G	Assault and battery of an FIA employee	2	9/1/01
750. 81 c (3)	Person	E	Assault and battery of an FIA employee causing serious impairment	5	9/1/01
750. 90 a	Person	A	Assault causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo/fetus w/ intent or recklessness	LIFE	6/1/01
750. 87	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit a felony	10	
750. 89	Person	A	Assault with intent to commit armed robbery	LIFE	
750. 520 g (2)	Person	E	Assault with intent to commit sexual contact	5	
750. 520 g (1)	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit sexual penetration	10	
750. 88	Person	C	Assault with intent to commit unarmed robbery	15	
750. 84	Person	D	Assault with intent to do great bodily harm less than murder	10	
750. 86	Person	D	Assault with intent to maim	10	
750. 83	Person	A	Assault with intent to murder	LIFE	
750. 479 (2)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials	2	7/15/02
750. 479 (5)	Person	B	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing death	20	7/15/02
750. 479 (3)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing injury	4	7/15/02
750. 479 (4)	Person	D	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing serious impairment	10	7/15/02
750. 479 a (6)	Person	H	Assaulting peace officer	2	Deleted, 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 81 d (1)	Person	G	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons	2	7/15/02
750. 81 d (4)	Person	B	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing death	20	7/15/02
750. 81 d (2)	Person	F	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing injury	4	7/15/02
750. 81 d (3)	Person	C	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing serious impairment	15	7/15/02
752. 1027	Person	F	Assisted suicide	4	
750. 329 a	Person	E	Assisting a suicide	5	10/1/00
168. 761 (5)	Pub trst	E	Assisting an absentee voter in making a false statement	5	
750. 91	Person	A	Attempted murder	LIFE	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 49 (2) (f)	Pub ord	H	Attending animal fight	4	
168. 932 (b)	Pub trst	E	Ballot tampering	5	
750. 531	Person	C	Bank robbery/safebreaking	LIFE	
750. 100	Pub trst	E	Banks – conducting business when insolvent	5	
487. 1505 (6)	Pub trst	E	BIDCO act – knowingly receiving money or property at an interest rate exceeding 25%	5	
482. 49	Property	H	Bills of lading – inducing carrier to issue when goods have not been received	5	
482. 44	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance for goods not received	5	
482. 46	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of duplicate not so marked	5	
482. 50	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of non-negotiable bill not so marked	5	
482. 48	Property	H	Bills of lading – negotiation when goods not in carriers' possession	5	
750. 511	Person	A	Blocking or wrecking railroad track	LIFE	
451. 603 (h)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fail to notify administrator of sanctions	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 805 (b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – false representation of administrative approval	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 501	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fraudulent schemes/statements	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 806 (b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – improper disclosure by cor and sec bur employee	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 502	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – investment advisor/agent fraud	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 503	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – make/sell false bullion/certificates	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 701	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – offer/sell unregistered securities	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 802	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unlawfully selling securities	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 601	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unregistered broker/dealer/agent/advisor	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (J)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (K)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (L)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (M)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (N)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (O)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (P)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Q)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (R)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (S)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (V)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (W)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
451. 604 (a) (1) (X)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Y)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Z)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 804	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – willful false statements	10	See MCL 451.809
750. 517	Person	C	Boarding train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 106	Property	G	Boats – making or procuring false protest	4	
752. 811	Property	H	Breaking and entering a coin operated device	3	
750. 356 b	Property	G	Breaking and entering a coin telephone	4	
750. 356 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 356 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 356 a (3)	Property	G	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal causing damage	5	10/1/00
750. 110	Property	D	Breaking and entering with intent to commit felony or larceny	10	
750. 49 (2) (g)	Pub ord	F	Breeding or selling fighting animals	4	
750. 119	Pub trst	F	Bribing a juror or other person	4	Substituted for by 750.119(1)(a)
750. 119 (1) (a)	Pub trst	F	Bribing a juror or other person	4	3/28/01
750. 119 (1) (b)	Pub trst	D	Bribing a juror or other person in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 117	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer	4	
750. 121	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer to influence contract	4	
750. 124	Pub trst	G	Bribing an athlete	4	
168. 932 (a)	Pub trst	E	Bribing or intimidating voters	5	
750. 122 (7) (a)	Pub ord	F	Bribing or intimidating witness	4	3/28/01
750. 122 (7) (b)	Pub ord	D	Bribing or intimidating witness in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
800. 281 (3)	Pub saf	H	Bringing contraband into prisons	5	
801. 262 (1) (a)	Pub saf	E	Bringing weapon into jail	5	8/1/99
800. 283 (3)	Pub saf	E	Bringing weapon into prison	5	
750. 128	Pub ord	H	Bucket shop violation	2	
750. 112	Person	A	Burglary with explosives		
750. 136 c	Person	B	Buying or selling an individual	20	10/1/00
169. 254	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate contributions	3	
169. 255	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate solicitation for certain funds	3	
169. 266	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – qualified campaign expenditures	3	
752. 861	Person	G	Careless discharge of firearm causing injury or death	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 90 e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage or stillbirth	2	10/1/00
750. 90 e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage, stillbirth, or death to embryo or fetus	2	6/1/01
750. 529 a	Person	A	Carjacking	LIFE	
750. 227	Pub saf	E	Carrying a concealed weapon	5	
28. 425 o (5) (c)	Pub saf	F	Carrying concealed pistol in prohibited place – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/01
750. 226	Pub saf	E	Carrying firearm or dangerous weapon with unlawful intent	5	
750. 508 (2) (b)	Pub ord	G	Carrying or possessing a scanner in the commission of a crime	2	3/2/06
432. 218	Pub ord	D	Casino gaming offenses	10	
750. 99	Pub trst	G	Certifying checks without sufficient funds	4	
287. 967 (5)	Pub ord	G	Cervidae producer violations	4	10/1/00
750. 68	Property	G	Changing brands with intent to steal	4	
750. 136 b (2)	Person	B	Child abuse – first degree	15	10/1/00
750. 136 b (2)	Person	C	Child abuse – first degree	15	
750. 136 b (4)	Person	F	Child abuse – second degree	4	
750. 136 b (5)	Person	G	Child abuse – third degree	2	
750. 145 c (4)	Person	F	Child sexually abusive activities or materials – possession	4	6/1/02
750. 145 c (2)	Person	B	Child sexually abusive activity or materials – active involvement	20	
750. 145 c (3)	Person	D	Child sexually abusive activity or materials – distributing, promoting or financing	7	
750. 528 a	Pub saf	F	Civil disorders – firearms/explosives	4	
750. 32	Pub ord	H	Cohabitation of divorced parties	4	
257. 625 m (5)	Pub saf	E	Commercial drunk driving – third or subsequent offense	5	10/1/00
750. 505	Pub ord	E	Common law offenses	5	
205. 28	Pub trst	G	Compromising/unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	
752. 797 (1) (c)	Property	E	Computer fraud – 2 prior convictions or value of \$1,000 to \$20,000	5	
752. 797 (1) (d)	Property	D	Computer fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value of \$20,000 or more	10	
750. 149	Pub saf	F	Concealing an offense punishable by life	4	
750. 495 a (3)	Person	C	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing death	15	
750. 495 a (2)	Person	F	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing injury	4	
259. 83 b (2) (a)	Pub saf	F	Conducting flight operations without certificate	4	3/31/03
259. 83 b (2) (b)	Pub saf	E	Conducting flight operations without certificate – second violation	5	3/31/03
259. 83 b (2) (c)	Pub saf	D	Conducting flight operations without certificate – third or subsequent violation	10	3/31/03
500. 8197 (3)	Property	E	Consolidation merger – compensation otherwise than expressed in contract	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 157 a (a)	Pub saf	SPEC	Conspiracy	Variable	
750. 157 a (b)	Pub ord	H	Conspiracy – gambling	5	
750. 410 a	Person	G	Conspiracy to commit a person to state hospital unjustly	4	
750. 157 a (d)	Pub ord	G	Conspiracy to commit legal act in illegal manner	5	
570. 1207	Property	G	Construction liens – false information	4	
570. 1110 (c)	Property	E	Contractor – false sworn statement involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
570. 1110 (d)	Property	D	Contractor – false sworn statement involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
570. 1110	Property	F	Contractor – false sworn statements over \$100	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 152, Eff. 1/1/02
570. 152	Property	G	Contractor – fraudulent use of building contract fund	3	
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance delivery or distribution to minors or students	Variable	
333. 7410 a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense in or near a park	2	10/1/00
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense on or near school property	Variable	10/1/00
333. 7410 a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL in or near a park	2	1/1/01
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL on or near school property	Variable	1/1/01
333. 7405 (a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	2	
333. 7407 (1) (a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	4	
328. 232	Property	E	Conversion of funeral contracts	5	
752. 1054 (2)	Property	G	Copying audio/video recordings for gain	5	
450. 795	Pub ord	H	Corporations – handicapper business opportunity act	2	
450. 775	Pub ord	H	Corporations – minority and woman owned businesses	2	
257. 312 b (6)	Pub ord	F	Corrupting a person or agency conducting a motorcycle driving test	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (6)	Pub ord	F	Corrupting an examining officer - see MCL 257.309(7)	5	3/28/01
750. 260	Property	E	Counterfeiting coins or possession of 5 or more counterfeit coins	LIFE	
750. 266	Property	G	Counterfeiting railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 321, Eff. 7/15/02
28. 295 (1) (a)	Pub ord	D	Counterfeiting/forging/using counterfeited/forged state ID for felony punishable by 10+ years	10	9/1/04
28. 295 (1) (b)	Pub ord	E	Counterfeiting/forging/using state ID for felony punishable by <10 yrs/misdemeanor by >6 mos	5	9/1/04
38. 412 a (1)	Pub trst	H	County employee providing answers to county civil service exam	1	
45. 82	Pub trst	E	County purchasing agent – violations in awarding bids or contracts	5	
750. 520 b	Person	A	Criminal sexual conduct – first degree	LIFE	
750. 520 e	Person	G	Criminal sexual conduct – fourth degree	2	
750. 520 c	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – second degree	15	
750. 520 d	Person	B	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.



\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 520 d	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	
438. 41	Property	E	Criminal usury	5	
324. 52908 (1) (c)	Property	E	Damage to plant involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
324. 52908 (1) (d)	Property	D	Damage to plant involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
324. 2157 (1) (c)	Property	E	Damage to state property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
324. 2157 (1) (d)	Property	D	Damage to state property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
750. 385 (2) (g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(g), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 385 (2) (e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(e), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 385 (2) (f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(f), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 540 (5) (a)	Pub ord	H	Damaging, destroying, using, or obstructing use of electronic medium of communication	2	As amended, 2006 PA 62, Eff. 6/1/06
750. 385 (2) (d)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property - \$20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (d)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property - \$20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(d), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 385 (2) (c)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property-between \$1,000 and \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (c)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property-between \$1,000 and \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(c), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 540 (5) (b)	Person	F	Damaging/destroying/using/obstructing electronic communication resulting in injury/death	4	6/1/06
287. 323 (1)	Person	C	Dangerous animal causing death	15	
287. 323 (2)	Person	G	Dangerous animal causing serious injury	4	
287. 679	Pub ord	H	Dead animals	1	
287. 679	Pub ord	H	Dead animals – third or subsequent violation	1	10/1/01
750. 328	Person	A	Death by explosives in or near building	LIFE	
750. 327	Person	A	Death by explosives on vehicle or vessel	LIFE	
750. 145 o	Person	E	Death of vulnerable adult caused by unlicensed caretaker	5	
451. 434	Pub trst	H	Debt management act – licensee violations	2	
333. 7401 a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance or GBL with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	10/1/00
750. 317 a	Person	A	Delivery of controlled substance causing death	LIFE	1/1/06
333. 17766 a (4)	CS	G	Delivery of imitation steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
333. 7401 (2) (d) (i)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of 45 or more kilograms of marijuana	15	
333. 7401 (2) (d) (ii)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of 5 or more but less than 45 kilograms of marijuana	7	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery or manufacture of 650 or more grams by juvenile	LIFE	
333. 7402 (2) (a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an imitation controlled substance	10	
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an official or counterfeit prescription form	20	Deleted, 2001 PA 236, Eff. 1/6/03
333. 7402 (2) (a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of certain imitation controlled substances	10	1/1/01
333. 7401 (2) (b) (ii)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of certain schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substances	7	1/1/01
333. 7402 (2) (e)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of controlled substance analogue	15	
333. 7401 b (3) (a)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of GBL	7	1/1/01
333. 7341 (8)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation controlled substance	2	
333. 7402 (2) (c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 4 controlled substance	4	
333. 7402 (2) (d)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 5 controlled substance	2	
333. 7401 (2) (d) (iii)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of less than 5 kilograms or 20 plants of marijuana	4	
333. 7401 (2) (b) (i)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 (2) (b) (i)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	20	4/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription form or counterfeit prescription form	7	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (g)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription or counterfeit form (other than official)	7	Rewritten as .7401(2)(f), 2001 PA 236
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription or counterfeit form other than official	7	1/6/03
333. 7401 (2) (b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substance except marijuana	7	
333. 7402 (2) (b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 imitation controlled substance	5	
333. 7401 (2) (c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 4 controlled substance	4	
333. 7401 (2) (e)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 5 controlled substance	2	
333. 17766 a (3)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
750. 157 q	Property	H	Delivery or sale of fraudulent financial transaction device	4	
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	LIFE	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	30	10/1/00
333. 7401 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 450+ but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 drugs	30	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	20	
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50+ but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	20	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	10/1/00
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iv)	CS	D	Delivery/manufacture of less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	
750. 263 (3)	Property	E	Delivery/use/display items w/ counterfeit mark – subsequent offense or \$1000+ or 100+ items	5	
750. 164	Pub ord	F	Desertion to escape prosecution	4	
750. 161	Pub ord	G	Desertion/abandonment/nonsupport	3	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
252. 311	Property	H	Destroying a tree or shrub to make a sign more visible	2	10/1/00
750. 528	Pub saf	F	Destroying dwelling house or other property	4	
168. 932 (c)	Pub trst	E	Destroying or falsifying election return or records	5	
752. 701	Property	H	Destruction or removal of timber	1	
257. 312 b (7)	Pub ord	F	Deviating from motorcycle road test criteria	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (7)	Pub ord	F	Deviating from road test criteria - see MCL 257.309(8)	5	3/28/01
207. 127 c	Pub ord	G	Diesel fuel tax – embezzlement over \$100	10	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
750. 479 b (2)	Person	D	Disarming peace officer – firearm	10	
750. 479 b (1)	Person	F	Disarming peace officer – nonfirearm	4	
750. 234 c	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm at emergency/police vehicle	4	
750. 234 a	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm from vehicle	4	
750. 234 b	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm in or at a building	4	
333. 2835 (9)	Pub trst	G	Disclosing confidential information – abortion	3	
168. 792 a (16)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing election result or how ballot voted	5	
168. 792 a (11)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing how ballot voted or election results early before polls are closed	5	
333. 7407 (1) (f)	CS	F	Disclosing or obtaining prescription information	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 236, Eff. 1/6/03
767. 4 a	Pub trst	F	Disclosing or possessing grand jury information	4	
168. 932 (d)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing votes or obstructing voter	5	
750. 160	Pub ord	D	Disinterring or mutilating dead human bodies	10	
750. 160	Pub ord	D	Disinterring or mutilating dead human body	10	4/1/04
257. 625 n (10)	Pub ord	G	Disposing of vehicle to avoid forfeiture	4	
333. 13738 (3)	Pub saf	B	Disposing of waste – extreme indifference to human life	20	
333. 13738 (3)	Pub saf	F	Disposing of waste – indifference to human life	2	
722. 675	Pub ord	E	Distributing obscene matter to children	2	
750. 539 d (3) (b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting recording or image obtained by eavesdropping	5	6/16/04
750. 539 j (2) (b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting visual image obtained by surveillance	5	6/16/04
750. 540 g (1) (c)	Property	E	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of \$1,000 - \$20,000 or with priors	5	
750. 540 g (1) (d)	Property	D	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	
750. 539 e	Pub ord	H	Divulging or using information obtained by eavesdropping	2	
750. 81 (4)	Person	G	Domestic assault – third offense	2	
750. 81 (4)	Person	G	Domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/00
750. 171	Person	E	Duelling	10	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 539 c	Pub ord	H	Eavesdropping	2	
168. 757	Pub trst	E	Election inspector – unlawful conduct	5	
168. 734	Pub trst	G	Election law – election board refusing to provide challenger conveniences	2	
168. 731 (4)	Pub trst	G	Election law – filing certain false statements	2	
168. 759 (8)	Pub trst	E	Election law – forged signature on absentee ballot	5	
168. 937	Pub trst	E	Election law – forgery	5	
168. 936	Pub trst	E	Election law – perjury	5	
168. 932 (f)	Pub trst	E	Election law – possess absent voter ballot delivered to another person	5	
168. 932 a	Pub trst	G	Election offenses	4	
168. 756	Pub trst	E	Elector's false statement concerning inability to mark ballot	5	
750. 174 a (4)	Property	E	Embezzlement - person in relationship of trust w/ vulnerable adult - \$1,000 - \$20,000 or priors	5	10/1/00
750. 174 a (5)	Property	D	Embezzlement - relationship w/ vulnerable adult - \$20,000+ or \$1,000 to \$20,000 w/ priors	10	10/1/00
750. 176	Pub trst	E	Embezzlement by administrator/executor/guardian	10	
750. 174 (4)	Property	E	Embezzlement by agent of \$1,000 to \$20,000 [or] with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 174 (5)	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent of \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 174	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent over \$100	10	
750. 177 (3)	Property	E	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 177 (2)	Property	D	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 177	Property	H	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor over \$100	2	
750. 180	Property	D	Embezzlement by financial institutions	20	
750. 175	Pub trst	D	Embezzlement by public official over \$50	10	
750. 182	Property	G	Embezzlement by warehouses	4	
750. 181	Property	E	Embezzlement of jointly held property over \$100	10	
750. 178	Property	G	Embezzlement of mortgaged or leased property – over \$100	2	
750. 178 (2)	Property	D	Embezzlement of mortgaged or leased property of \$20,000+ or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 179	Property	G	Embezzlement of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 278, Eff. 5/9/02
750. 181 (4)	Property	E	Embezzling jointly held property with value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 181 (5)	Property	D	Embezzling jointly held property with value of \$20,000+ or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 178 (3)	Property	E	Embezzling mortgaged or leased property with value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
409. 122 (2)	Pub ord	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	
409. 122 (2)	Person	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	10/1/00
409. 122 (2)	Person	E	Employment of children during certain hours – third or subsequent offense	10	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
409. 122 (3)	Person	D	Employment of children in child sexually abusive activity	20	
750. 332	Property	H	Entering horse in race under false name	4	
750. 111	Property	E	Entering without breaking with intent to commit felony or larceny	5	
750. 13	Person	D	Enticing female under 16 for immoral purposes	10	
750. 195 (2)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a felony jail sentence	4	
750. 186 a (1)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a juvenile facility	4	
750. 195 (1)	Pub saf	H	Escape from a misdemeanor jail sentence	2	
750. 197 c	Pub saf	F	Escape from jail through violence	4	
750. 193	Pub saf	E	Escape from prison	5	
750. 197 (2)	Pub saf	F	Escape while awaiting trial for felony	4	
750. 197 (1)	Pub saf	H	Escape while awaiting trial for misdemeanor	2	
750. 147 b	Person	G	Ethnic intimidation	2	
324. 61521 (1)	Pub trst	G	Evading rule under NREPA	3	
750. 411 b	Pub trst	G	Excess fees to members of legislature	4	
750. 200	Pub saf	F	Explosives – transport by common carriers	4	
750. 212 a	Person	B	Explosives violation involving a vulnerable target causing death or injury	20	10/1/00
750. 135	Person	D	Exposing children with intent to injure or abandon	10	
750. 165	Pub ord	F	Failing to pay support and leaving state	4	
380. 1230 d (3) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure by school employee to report charge or conviction	2	9/29/05
205. 27 (1) (a)	Pub trst	G	Failure to file or false tax return or payment	5	
28. 729 (1) (a)	Pub ord	F	Failure to register as a sex offender, first offense	4	9/1/99
28. 729 (1) (b)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender, second offense	7	9/1/99
28. 729 (1) (c)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender, third or subsequent offense	10	9/1/99
722. 115 e (2) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges - child care and day care centers/employees	2	1/1/06
722. 115 f (8) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges - family day care and group day care homes	2	1/1/06
257. 625 k (9)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report illegal ignition interlock device	10	10/1/01
257. 625 k (9)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report that an ignition interlock device does not meet legal requirements	10	10/1/00
257. 617	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of a serious personal injury accident	5	Substituted for by 257.617(2)
257. 617 (3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in death when at fault	15	2/1/02
257. 617 (2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in serious impairment or death	5	2/1/02
324. 80134 a (3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing death when at fault	15	4/1/04
324. 80134 a (2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing serious impairment or death	5	4/1/04

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
28. 729 (2) (c)	Pub ord	F	Failure to update sex offender registration information - third or subsequent offense	4	1/1/06
257. 653 a (4)	Person	C	Failure to use due care and caution causing death to emergency personnel	15	3/28/01
257. 653 a (3)	Person	G	Failure to use due care and caution causing injury to emergency personnel	2	3/28/01
324. 61511	Pub trst	G	False affidavit under NREPA	5	
28. 293 (1)	Pub ord	E	False information when applying for state ID	5	
28. 293 (2)	Pub ord	D	False information when applying for state ID – second offense	7	
28. 293 (3)	Pub ord	C	False information when applying for state ID – third or subsequent offense	15	
18. 366 (1) (c)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain \$1,000 - \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
18. 366 (1) (d)	Property	D	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain \$20,000+ or with priors	10	1/1/02
18. 366 (1)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain more than \$100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 150 & 154, Eff. 1/1/02
750. 218 (4)	Property	E	False pretenses involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 218 (5)	Property	D	False pretenses involving \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 218	Property	E	False pretenses over \$100	10	
285. 279 (2) (c)	Property	E	False pretenses under family farm development act involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	2/1/02
285. 279 (2) (d)	Property	D	False pretenses under family farm development act involving \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	2/1/02
125. 1447 (1) (c)	Property	E	False pretenses under state housing development act involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
125. 1447 (1) (d)	Property	D	False pretenses under state housing development act involving \$20,000+ or w/ priors	10	1/1/02
750. 411 a (2)	Pub ord	F	False report of a bombing or threat to bomb	4	Substituted for by 750.411a(3)(a)
28. 754	Pub ord	F	False report of a child abduction	4	2/1/06
750. 411 a (1) (b)	Pub ord	F	False report of a felony	4	
750. 436 (3) (a)	Pub ord	F	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	4	4/22/02
750. 436 (3) (b)	Pub ord	D	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply with prior conviction	10	4/22/02
333. 7407 (1) (d)	CS	G	False reports under controlled substance article	4	
333. 16170 (3)	Pub trst	F	False representation – health professional recovery program	4	
750. 217 d	Pub saf	C	False representation or practice as health professional	15	10/1/00
28. 295 a (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information	4	
28. 295 a (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – second offense	7	
28. 295 a (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 80130 d (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 80319 a (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 81120 (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 82160 (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 80130 d (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 80319 a (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 81120 (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 82160 (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 80130 d (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 80319 a (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 81120 (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 82160 (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
333. 20142 (5)	Pub trst	F	False statement – application licensure health facility	4	
750. 232 a (3)	Pub saf	G	False statement in a pistol application	4	
168. 759 b	Pub trst	E	False statement in application for emergency absentee ballot	5	
35. 980	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Korean veterans benefits	3	
35. 1029	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Vietnam veterans benefits	3	
257. 744 a	Pub saf	D	False statement in citation – perjury	15	
493. 56 a (13)	Pub trst	C	False statement in reports – secondary mortgage	15	
750. 157 v	Property	H	False statement of identity to obtain financial transaction device	4	
28. 425 b (3)	Pub saf	F	False statement on concealed pistol permit application	4	7/1/01
28. 422 a (4)	Pub saf	F	False statement on pistol sales record	4	7/1/01
324. 21548 (1)	Pub trst	H	False statement, report, claim, bid, work invoice, or other request for payment	5	
168. 933	Pub trst	E	False swearing to register or vote	5	
205. 27 (3)	Pub trst	G	False tax returns/perjury	15	
750. 200 l	Person	E	Falsely exposing person to harmful substance or device	5	10/23/01
285. 279	Pub trst	E	Falsely obtaining money – agricultural land	10	Deleted, 2001 PAs 133, 136 & 160
750. 182 a	Pub trst	H	Falsifying school records	2	
440. 9307 (4)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	
440. 9320 (8)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	7/1/01
750. 227 g (1)	Pub saf	F	Felon purchasing, owning, possessing, or using body armor	4	10/1/00
750. 82 (1)	Person	F	Felonious assault	4	
750. 82 (2)	Person	F	Felonious assault – weapon-free school zone	4	
257. 626 c	Person	G	Felonious driving	2	2/1/02
752. 191	Pub saf	G	Felonious driving	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 136, Eff. 2/1/02
324. 80173	Person	G	Felonious operation of a vessel	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 237 a	Pub saf	SPEC	Felony committed in a weapon-free school zone	Variable	10/1/00
750. 49 (10)	Person	D	Fighting animal attacking without provocation and death resulting	15	
750. 49 (2) (a)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (b)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (c)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (d)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
440. 9501	Pub trst	E	Filing a false or fraudulent financing statement with the secretary of state	5	1/1/05
750. 157 r	Property	H	Financial transaction device – forgery, alteration, or counterfeiting	4	
750. 157 n (1)	Property	H	Financial transaction device – stealing, retaining, or using without consent	4	
750. 157 s	Property	H	Financial transaction device – use of revoked or canceled financial device over \$100	1	
38. 516	Pub trst	H	Fire and police civil service – appointment or employment contrary to act	2	
28. 435	Pub saf	G	Firearm sale without trigger lock/gun case/storage container – third or subsequent offense	2	7/1/01
750. 104	Property	F	Fitting boat with intent to destroy	4	
257. 602 a (5)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
750. 479 a (5)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
257. 602 a (2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
750. 479 a (2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
257. 602 a (4)	Person	D	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
750. 479 a (4)	Person	D	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
257. 602 a (3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	
750. 479 a (3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	
750. 300 a (1) (a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud – \$250 or less – second offense	5	
750. 300 a (1) (a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud – \$250 or less – third or subsequent offense	10	
750. 300 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – more than \$250 to \$1,000	5	
750. 300 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – more than \$250 to \$1,000 – subsequent offense	10	
750. 300 a (1) (c)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – over \$1,000	10	
750. 248	Property	E	Forgery	14	
750. 251	Property	E	Forgery of bank bills	7	
750. 250	Property	E	Forgery of treasury notes	7	
257. 310 (7) (b)	Pub ord	E	Forging driver license w/ intent to commit crime punishable by 6+ months but less than 10 yrs	5	4/22/02
257. 310 (7) (a)	Pub ord	D	Forging driver license with intent to commit crime punishable by 10 years or more	10	4/22/02
28. 295 (1) (a)	Pub ord	H	Forging state ID card to commit felony	4	Replaced, 2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/04

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.



\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
257. 312 b (8)	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering motorcycle road test certification	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (8)	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering road test certification - see MCL 257.609(9)	5	3/28/01
110. 28	Pub trst	G	Fourth class cities – misappropriation of money or property	3	
445. 1525	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false advertising	7	
445. 1521	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false representation	7	
445. 1523	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false statements of material fact	7	
445. 1505	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – fraudulent filing/offers	7	
445. 1513	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – illegal offers/sales	7	
445. 1520	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – keeping records	7	
445. 1508	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – sale without proper disclosure	7	
750. 279	Property	G	Fraud – disposition of exhausted property	4	
750. 276	Property	G	Fraud – promise to vendee of grain at fictitious price	4	
750. 274	Property	E	Fraud – purchasing/collecting on fraudulent financial document	10	
750. 278	Property	G	Fraud – warehouse receipts	5	
333. 5661	Person	F	Fraud resulting in patient death	4	
750. 95	Property	G	Fraudulent bank notes	10	
565. 371	Property	G	Fraudulent conveyances – recording with intent to deceive	3	
750. 96	Property	G	Fraudulent disposal of bank property	4	
436. 1919	Pub ord	H	Fraudulent documents, labels, or stamps	1	
750. 271	Property	E	Fraudulently issuing or selling domestic securities	10	
750. 157 w (1) (c)	Property	E	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring \$1,000 to \$20,000 with financial transaction device	5	10/1/00
750. 157 w (1) (d)	Property	D	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring \$20,000 or more with financial transaction device	10	10/1/00
750. 157 w	Property	H	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring more than \$500 with financial transaction device	4	
801. 263 (1)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing contraband to prisoner in jail	5	8/1/99
750. 157 t	Property	H	Furnishing goods or services to person committing violation with financial transaction device	4	
800. 281 (1)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing prisoner with contraband	5	
800. 281 (2)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing prisoner with contraband outside	5	
801. 262 (1) (b)	Pub saf	E	Furnishing weapon to prisoner in jail	5	8/1/99
800. 283 (1)	Pub saf	E	Furnishing weapon to prisoner in prison	5	
750. 303	Pub ord	H	Gambling	2	
750. 313	Pub ord	H	Gambling – stocks/bonds/commodities	2	
750. 303	Pub ord	H	Gaming	2	As amended, 2004 PA 457, Eff. 3/1/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
207. 119	Pub trst	G	Gasoline or motor fuel tax violation	4	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
207. 118 a	Pub ord	G	Gasoline tax – embezzlement over \$100	10	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
285. 82	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	Substituted for by 285.83
285. 83	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	3/31/03
750. 280	Property	E	Gross frauds/cheats at common law	10	
750. 338 a	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between females	5	
750. 338	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males	5	
750. 338 b	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males and females	5	
750. 90 c (a)	Person	C	Gross negligence against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 90 c (b)	Person	E	Gross negligence resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	5	10/1/00
750. 90 c (a)	Person	C	Gross negligence resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
750. 50 c (7)	Pub saf	H	Harassing or causing harm to law enforcement animal while committing crime	2	
750. 200 i (2) (c)	Person	A	Harmful device causing personal injury	25	10/1/00
750. 200 i (2) (b)	Property	B	Harmful device causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 200 i (2) (d)	Person	A	Harmful device causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
324. 20139 (3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste – knowingly releases or causes the release	2	
324. 11151 (3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste violation – with disregard for human life	2	
324. 11151 (3)	Pub saf	G	Hazardous waste violation – with extreme indifference for human life	5	
324. 11151 (2)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste violations – subsequent offense	2	
750. 411 t (2) (c)	Person	C	Hazing resulting in death	15	8/18/04
750. 411 t (2) (b)	Person	E	Hazing resulting in serious impairment	5	8/18/04
752. 1005	Property	H	Health care fraud – conspiracy	10	
752. 1003	Property	F	Health care fraud – false claim/state, unnecessary, conceal information	4	
752. 1004	Property	F	Health care fraud – kickbacks/referral fees	4	
752. 1006	Property	D	Health care fraud – subsequent offense	20	
333. 16294	Pub saf	F	Health profession – unauthorized practice	4	
750. 421 b	Pub saf	H	Hinder transport of farm/commercial products – subsequent offense	2	
750. 543 h	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism	LIFE	Eff. 4/22/02 to 7/15/02, 2002 PA 271
750. 543 h (3) (b)	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – act of terrorism	LIFE	7/15/02
750. 543 h (3) (a)	Pub ord	B	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
500. 1371	Pub trst	H	Holding companies – violation	2	
750. 110 a (2)	Person	B	Home invasion – first degree	20	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 110 a (4)	Person	B	Home invasion – first degree	20	
750. 110 a (3)	Person	C	Home invasion – second degree	15	10/1/00
750. 110 a (5)	Person	C	Home invasion – second degree	15	
750. 110 a (4)	Person	E	Home invasion – third degree	5	10/1/00
750. 329	Person	C	Homicide – weapon aimed with intent but not malice	15	
431. 330 (4)	Pub trst	G	Horse Racing – administering a drug that could affect racing condition	5	
431. 332	Pub trst	G	Horse Racing – influencing or attempting to influence result of race	5	
431. 307 (8)	Pub trst	G	Horse racing – testifying falsely to commissioner while under oath	4	
750. 430 a	Person	D	Human cloning	10	10/1/00
445. 65	Pub ord	E	Identity theft	5	3/1/05
205. 428 (3)	Pub trst	G	Illegal sale of cigarettes or other tobacco products with wholesale price of \$250 or more	5	10/1/00
205. 428 (6)	Pub trst	F	Illegal tobacco stamp or tobacco stamp device	10	10/1/00
205. 428 (7)	Pub trst	G	Illegal vending machine license, disk, or marker	5	10/1/00
324. 52908 (3)	Property	H	Illegally cutting, removing, or transporting tree or other plant involving \$1,000 or more	180 days	Eff. 10/1/00 to 1/1/02, 2001 PA 156
600. 908 (8)	Pub trst	E	Immunity to witness – committing perjury	15	
257. 625 (10) (c)	Pub saf	E	Impaired driving – third or subsequent offense	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (11)(c)
750. 217 e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating a DHS employee	2	As amended, 2005 PA 171, Eff. 1/1/06
750. 217 f	Pub saf	G	Impersonating a firefighter or emergency medical service personnel	2	1/1/06
750. 217 e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating an FIA employee	2	9/1/01
750. 215 (3)	Pub saf	F	Impersonating peace officer	4	9/1/03
750. 217 c (3)	Pub ord	H	Impersonating public officer or employee	2	10/1/00
750. 217 c (4)	Pub ord	G	Impersonating public officer or employee – third or subsequent conviction	4	10/1/00
750. 217 b	Pub saf	G	Impersonating public utility employee	2	
750. 160 c	Pub ord	D	Improper disposal of dead human body after more than 180 days	10	4/1/04
380. 1816	Pub trst	F	Improper use of bond proceeds	4	3/30/05
752. 542	Pub saf	D	Incitement to riot	10	
750. 49 (8)	Person	A	Inciting fighting animal resulting in death	LIFE	
750. 49 (9)	Person	F	Inciting fighting animal to attack	4	
750. 348	Pub saf	H	Inciting Indians to violate a treaty	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 261, Eff. 5/1/02
750. 425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury	5	
750. 425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury but perjury not committed	5	10/1/00
750. 405	Pub saf	E	Inciting soldiers to desert	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 335 a	Person	A	Indecent exposure by sexually delinquent person	LIFE	Relettered, 2005 PA 302, Eff. 2/1/06
750. 335 a (2) (c)	Person	A	Indecent exposure by sexually delinquent person	LIFE	Formerly MCL 750.335a, Eff. 2/1/06
750. 157 c	Person	SPEC	Inducing minor to commit a felony	Variable	
324. 8905 (2)	Pub saf	H	Infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps – littering violation	2	
324. 8905 (3)	Pub saf	G	Infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps – littering violation – subsequent offense	5	
286. 228 (6)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease - intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	9/1/05
286. 260 (4)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease - intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	9/1/05
750. 539 d	Pub ord	H	Installing eavesdropping device	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/04
750. 539 d (3) (a) (i)	Pub ord	H	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device	2	6/16/04
750. 539 d (3) (a) (ii)	Pub ord	E	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device – subsequent offense	5	6/16/04
492. 137 (a)	Pub trst	H	Installment sales of motor vehicles	3	
500. 5252 (4)	Property	G	Insurance – improper personal interest in transactions	5	
500. 8197 (2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance – knowing or willful false statements in application for insurance	15	
500. 4511 (1)	Pub trst	F	Insurance code – fraudulent insurance act	4	
500. 1325 (3)	Pub trst	E	Insurance code – knowingly misrepresenting false financial condition	5	
500. 1505 (2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance code – license and regulatory violations	15	
500. 4511 (2)	Pub trst	D	Insurance fraud – agreement or conspiracy to commit	10	
722. 633 (5) (b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	4	
722. 633 (5) (b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	Variable	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
711. 1 (8)	Pub trst	E	Intentional false statement in petition for name change	15	
750. 483 a (4) (b)	Person	D	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	7/15/02
750. 483 a (4) (b)	Person	F	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	3/28/01
750. 122 (7) (c)	Person	C	Intimidating witness by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	3/28/01
750. 205 a	Pub saf	F	Intimidation or harassment by device represented as an explosive	4	
324. 41309 (10) (b)	Property	E	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - intent to damage resources	5	9/1/05
324. 41309 (8)	Property	G	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - knowing identity of organism	2	9/1/05
324. 41309 (9) (b)	Property	F	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - knowing introduction is unlawful	4	9/1/05
324. 41309 (10) (a)	Property	F	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species - intent to damage resources	3	9/1/05
324. 41309 (9) (a)	Property	G	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species - knowing introduction is unlawful	2	9/1/05
750. 200 j (2) (a)	Person	E	Irritant or irritant device	5	10/23/01
750. 200 j (2) (e)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing death	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (c)	Person	D	Irritant or irritant device causing personal injury	10	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 200 j (2) (b)	Property	E	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	7	10/23/01
750. 200 j (2) (b)	Property	F	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	4	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (d)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing serious impairment	25	10/1/00
750. 94	Property	G	Issuing bank notes without complying with requirements	10	
443. 52	Pub trst	E	Issuing duplicate warehouse receipt not so marked	5	
750. 513	Property	H	Issuing fraudulent railroad securities	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
443. 50	Pub trst	E	Issuing warehouse receipt for goods not received	5	
750. 120 a (2) (a)	Pub ord	F	Juror intimidation	4	3/28/01
750. 120 a (2) (c)	Person	C	Juror intimidation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	3/28/01
750. 120 a (2) (b)	Pub ord	D	Juror intimidation in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 120	Pub trst	F	Juror or other person accepting a bribe	4	
750. 452	Pub ord	E	Keeping a house of prostitution	5	
750. 349	Person	A	Kidnapping	LIFE	
750. 350	Person	A	Kidnapping – child enticement	LIFE	
750. 350 a	Person	H	Kidnapping – custodial interference	1	
750. 50 c (5)	Pub ord	E	Killing or causing serious physical harm to law enforcement animal	5	
750. 50 b (2)	Property	F	Killing or torturing animals	4	
388. 936	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement – school district loans	4	
388. 962	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement – school district loans	4	Deleted, 2005 PA 125, Eff. 9/29/05
257. 625 k (7)	Pub saf	D	Knowingly providing false information concerning an ignition interlock device	10	10/1/00
750. 540 f (2)	Property	E	Knowingly publishing a communications access device with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
324. 5531 (4)	Pub saf	H	Knowingly releasing pollutants	2	
324. 5531 (5)	Pub saf	G	Knowingly releasing pollutants – causing death or serious bodily injury	6	
324. 5531 (6)	Pub saf	C	Knowingly releasing pollutants – resulting in death or serious bodily injury	15	
565. 827	Pub trst	E	Land sales act – false or fraudulent statement	10	
750. 357 b	Property	E	Larceny – stealing firearms of another	5	
750. 362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 362	Property	D	Larceny by conversion involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion over \$100	5	
750. 363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 363	Property	D	Larceny by false personation involving \$20,000 or more	10	10/1/00
750. 363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation over \$100	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 356 a	Property	G	Larceny from a motor vehicle	5	
750. 356 a (1)	Property	G	Larceny from a motor vehicle	5	10/1/00
750. 358	Property	G	Larceny from burning building	5	
750. 365	Person	D	Larceny from car or persons detained or injured by accident	20	
750. 357	Person	D	Larceny from the person	10	
750. 360	Property	G	Larceny in a building	4	
750. 356 (3)	Property	E	Larceny involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 356 (2)	Property	D	Larceny involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 367	Property	D	Larceny of a tree or shrub involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 357 a	Property	G	Larceny of livestock	4	
750. 366	Property	G	Larceny of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 279, Eff. 5/9/02
750. 367 a	Property	SPEC	Larceny of rationed goods	Variable	
750. 362 a	Property	H	Larceny of rental property	2	
750. 362 a (3)	Property	E	Larceny of rental property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 362 a (2)	Property	D	Larceny of rental property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 367	Property	G	Larceny of trees & shrubs over \$100	5	
750. 367	Property	E	Larceny of trees or shrubs involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 356	Property	E	Larceny over \$100	5	
600. 8813	Pub trst	E	Law enforcement officer – knowingly making false statement in a citation	15	
750. 539 j (2) (a) (i)	Pub ord	H	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image	2	6/16/04
750. 539 j (2) (a) (ii)	Pub ord	E	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image – subsequent offense	5	6/16/04
600. 2136	Pub trst	E	Library record, book, paper – false certification in court	15	
436. 1909 (3)	Pub ord	H	Liquor violation	1	
4. 421 (1)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists – compensation contingent on outcome of action	3	
4. 421 (2)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists giving gifts	3	
432. 30	Property	G	Lottery – forgery of tickets	5	
750. 374	Pub ord	H	Lottery violations – subsequent offense	4	
333. 7405 (d)	CS	G	Maintaining drug house	2	
750. 105	Property	G	Making false cargo invoice for boat	4	
388. 1237	Pub trst	F	Making false statement to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	Substituted for by MCL 388.1937
388. 1937	Pub trst	F	Making false statement to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	9/29/05
205. 27 (1) (c)	Pub trst	G	Making/permitting false tax returns or payments	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 380 (3)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a building involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 387 (5)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 387 (6)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 380 (2)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of building involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 380	Property	F	Malicious destruction of building over \$100	4	
750. 377 b	Property	F	Malicious destruction of fire/police property	4	
750. 386	Property	E	Malicious destruction of mine property	20	
750. 377 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of personal property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 377 a (1) (a)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of personal property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 377 a	Property	G	Malicious destruction of personal property over \$100	4	
750. 382 (1) (c)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 382 (1) (d)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 379	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – bridges/railroads/locks	4	
750. 378	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – dams/canals/mills	4	
750. 392	Property	E	Malicious destruction of property – vessels	10	
750. 387	Property	G	Malicious destruction of tombs & memorials	5	
750. 383 a	Property	F	Malicious destruction of utility equipment	4	
750. 321	Person	C	Manslaughter	15	
750. 211	Pub saf	E	Manufacture of explosives with unlawful intent	5	
750. 539 f	Pub ord	H	Manufacture or possession of eavesdropping device	2	
750. 262	Property	E	Manufacture or possession of tools to counterfeit coins	10	
750. 224	Pub saf	E	Manufacture or sale of silencer, bomb, blackjack, automatic weapon, gas spray, etc.	5	
750. 224 e	Pub saf	F	Manufacture/sale/possession of devices to convert semiautomatic weapons	4	
750. 263 (4)	Property	E	Manufacturing items with counterfeit mark	5	
750. 540 c (3)	Property	F	Manufacturing or delivering a counterfeit communications device	4	Eff. 10/1/00 to 2/12/04, 2004 PA 2
333. 7405 (b)	CS	G	Manufacturing or distribution violations by licensee	2	
750. 211 a (2) (c)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing physical injury	25	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (d)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing physical injury	25	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (b)	Property	B	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing property damage	20	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (c)	Property	B	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing property damage	20	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (d)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing serious impairment	LIFE	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (e)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing serious impairment	LIFE	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 211 a (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device with malicious intent	15	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (b)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device with malicious intent	15	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 200 i (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or using a harmful device	15	10/1/00
750. 211 a (2) (a)	Pub saf	F	Manufacturing/possessing a Molotov cocktail/similar device designed to explode on impact	4	4/1/05
288. 257	Pub saf	G	Margarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
426. 106	Property	E	Marking of logs and timber – forging	5	
551. 6	Person	H	Marriage license – mental or venereal disease	5	Deleted, 2001 PA 10, Eff. 5/29/01
750. 397	Person	D	Mayhem	10	
400. 606	Property	E	Medicaid fraud – conspiracy	10	
400. 607	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false claim/medically unnecessary	4	
400. 603	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement in benefit/concealing information	4	
400. 605	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement regarding institutions	4	
400. 609	Property	D	Medicaid fraud – fourth offense	10	
400. 604	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – kickback/referral fees	4	
750. 492 a (2)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – health care provider - altering to conceal injury/death	4	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 492 a (2)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – health care provider alter conceal injury/death	4	
750. 492 a (1) (a)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – intentional[ly] place false information – health care provider	4	
710. 69	Person	F	Michigan adoption law – subsequent offense	4	
338. 3471 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation - subsequent offense	2	3/30/05
338. 3621 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation - subsequent offense	2	Substituted for by MCL 338.3471(1)(b)
125. 1447	Property	G	Michigan state housing development authority – false pretenses over \$100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/02
750. 406	Pub saf	E	Military stores – larceny, embezzlement or destruction	5	
408. 1035 a (5)	Person	H	MIOSHA violation causing employee death	1	10/1/00
408. 1035 a (5)	Pub saf	I	MIOSHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – first offense	1	
408. 1035 a (5)	Pub saf	G	MIOSHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – second offense	3	
408. 1035 (5)	Pub saf	I	MIOSHA violation – first offense	1	
408. 1035 (5)	Pub saf	G	MIOSHA violation – second offense	3	
408. 1035 (5)	Person	H	MIOSHA violation causing employee death	1	10/1/00
408. 1035 (5)	Person	G	MIOSHA violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	10/1/00
408. 1035 a (5)	Person	G	MIOSHA violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	10/1/00
168. 887	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount	5	
168. 873	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount – county and local	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.



\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 545	Pub ord	E	Misprision of treason	5	
750. 18 (5)	Person	E	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine resulting in serious impairment of body function	5	10/12/04
750. 18 (6)	Person	C	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in death	15	10/12/04
750. 18 (4)	Person	F	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in personal injury	4	10/12/04
750. 18 (3)	Person	G	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine with an ingredient/material affecting quality/potency	2	10/12/04
750. 249 a	Property	H	Molds or dies to forge financial transaction device	4	
750. 411 o	Pub ord	B	Money laundering – first degree	20	
750. 411 l	Pub ord	H	Money laundering – fourth degree	2	
750. 411 n	Pub ord	D	Money laundering – second degree	10	
750. 411 m	Pub ord	E	Money laundering – third degree	5	
750. 411 p (2) (c)	Property	E	Money laundering – transactions involving represented proceeds	5	
750. 411 p (2) (a)	Property	B	Money laundering of proceeds from controlled substance offense involving \$10,000 or more	20	
750. 411 p (2) (b)	Property	D	Money laundering proceeds from controlled substance offense/other proceeds of \$10,000+	10	
445. 1679	Pub trst	H	Mortgage brokers act – general violations	3	
445. 1671	Pub trst	E	Mortgage brokers, lenders – knowingly giving a false statement	15	
290. 650	Person	G	Motor fuels – assaulting/obstructing director or authorized representative	2	
290. 650 b (3)	Pub trst	H	Motor fuels violations	2	
750. 421	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – designed for attack	5	
750. 420	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – equipping to release smoke/gas	4	
257. 1353 (2)	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	
257. 1355	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record transaction/falsify records	2	
257. 1354 (2)	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – general violations – subsequent offense	2	
750. 417	Property	H	Motor vehicle – mortgaged – removal from state	4	
257. 903 (1)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – first offense	5	
257. 903 (2)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – second offense	7	
257. 903 (3)	Property	D	Motor vehicle code – false certification – third or subsequent offense	15	
257. 902	Pub saf	E	Motor vehicle code violations	5	
750. 415 (6)	Property	E	Motor vehicles – buy/receive/obtain w/ intent to sell/dispose knowing VIN was altered	10	10/1/00
750. 415 (5)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – buy/sell/exchange/give paraphernalia capable of changing/misrepresenting ID	4	10/1/00
750. 415 (2)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – conceal/misrepresent identity with intent to mislead	4	
257. 601 b (3)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to construction worker	15	10/1/01
257. 601 c (2)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to operator of implement of husbandry	15	10/1/01

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 80172	Person	G	Negligent crippling or homicide by vessel	2	
750. 324	Person	G	Negligent homicide	2	
750. 131 a (1)	Property	H	No account checks	2	
324. 31525	Person	G	NREPA – imminent danger of death or serious injury – subsequent offense	2	
324. 30316 (3)	Pub saf	H	NREPA violation – subsequent offense	2	
324. 33939 (1)	Pub trst	H	NREPA violation for commercial purposes	2	
750. 131 (3) (b) (ii)	Property	G	NSF checks – \$100 to \$500 – third or subsequent offense	2	10/1/00
750. 131 (3) (a) (iv)	Property	H	NSF checks – \$50 or less – fourth offense	13 mos.	
750. 131 (3) (b) (ii)	Property	H	NSF checks – \$50 to \$200 – third offense	13 mos.	
750. 131 (3) (c)	Property	G	NSF checks – \$500 or more	2	10/1/00
750. 131 a (2)	Property	H	NSF checks – 3 or more within 10 days	2	
750. 131 (3) (c)	Property	H	NSF checks – over \$200	13 mos.	
333. 21792	Pub trst	G	Nursing homes – referral fees/bribing officials/accepting bribes	4	
752. 365 (3)	Pub ord	G	Obscenity – subsequent offense	2	
750. 241 (1)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing firefighter	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 272, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 241 (2)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing public service facility personnel in civil disturbance	4	7/15/02
750. 241 (3)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing public service facility personnel in civil disturbance	4	Substituted for by 750.241(2)
445. 67	Pub ord	E	Obtain/possess/sell/transfer identifying info/falsify police report - intent to commit identity theft	5	3/1/05
333. 7407 (1) (c)	CS	G	Obtaining controlled substance by fraud	4	
750. 285	Property	E	Obtaining personal ID information without authorization	5	Eff. 4/1/01 to 3/1/05, 2004 PA 457
750. 273	Property	E	Obtaining signature to financial document with intent to defraud	10	
257. 233 a (7)	Pub ord	G	Odometer tampering	5	
710. 54 (11)	Pub trst	F	Offer to give other consideration – adoption – subsequent violation	4	
750. 189	Pub saf	H	Officer negligently allowing prisoner to escape or refusing to receive prisoner	2	
500. 7034 (2)	Pub trst	E	Officer of a MEWA knowingly receive valuables for sale property or loan	10	
483. 226	Pub trst	E	Officer of a pipeline company – intent to defraud – stock	10	
750. 190	Pub saf	G	Officer receiving a reward to assist or permit escape	2	
750. 535 a (2)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop	10	10/1/00
750. 535 a	Pub ord	E	Operating a chop shop	5	Substituted for by 750.535a(2)
750. 535 a (3)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop – subsequent violation	10	10/1/00
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/01
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	4/1/03

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	F	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	
324. 82126 c (1)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile carelessly or negligently causing death or serious impairment	2	10/1/00
324. 82128 (1) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
324. 82127 (4)	Person	C	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing death	15	
324. 82127 (5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	
324. 82127 (5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing serious impairment	5	7/1/01
324. 82126 c (2)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile without regard to safety causing serious impairment	2	10/1/00
257. 625 (8) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (9)(c)
257. 625 (4) (a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	3/28/01
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death to certain persons	20	10/1/01
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	3/28/01
257. 625 (11) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while impaired – third or subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (4) (a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing death	15	9/30/03
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing death to certain persons	20	9/30/03
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing serious impairment	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (9) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated/with presence of drugs – third or subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
257. 904 (4)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle without a license causing death	15	10/1/00
257. 904 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle without a license causing serious impairment	5	10/1/00
324. 80177 (1) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vessel under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
324. 80176 (4)	Person	C	Operating a vessel under the influence causing death	15	
324. 80176 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	
324. 80176 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence causing serious impairment	5	7/1/01
324. 81134 (6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	
324. 81134 (6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	7/1/01
324. 81134 (7)	Person	C	Operating an ORV under the influence causing death	15	10/1/00
324. 81134 (8)	Person	E	Operating an ORV under the influence causing serious impairment	5	10/1/00
750. 465 a (1) (b)	Property	G	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility - second offense	2	12/15/04
750. 465 a (1) (c)	Property	F	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility - third or subsequent offense	40	12/15/2004
462. 353 (6)	Person	C	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	4/1/03
462. 353 (7)	Person	E	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	4/1/03
333. 7401 c (2) (a)	CS	D	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory	10	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (b)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory in presence of minor	20	1/1/01

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 7401 c (2) (c)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving hazardous waste	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (f)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving methamphetamine	20	4/1/04
333. 7401 c (2) (d)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory near certain places	20	1/1/01
259. 185 (4)	Person	C	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing death	15	10/1/00
259. 185 (5)	Person	E	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing serious impairment	5	3/28/01
750. 90 d (a)	Person	C	Operating under the influence/impaired causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
750. 90 d (b)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/impaired causing serious or aggravated injury to embryo/fetus	5	10/1/00
257. 625 (7) (a) (ii)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/while impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	10/1/00
257. 625 (7) (a) (ii)	Person	E	Operating while intoxicated or impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
333. 7401 c (2) (e)	CS	A	Operating/maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving firearm/other harmful device	25	1/1/01
259. 185 (8)	Pub saf	E	Operating/serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	3/28/01
259. 185 (8)	Pub saf	G	Operating/serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
286. 929 (4)	Pub trst	G	Organic products act violations	4	3/28/01
168. 932 (i)	Pub trst	E	Organizing a meeting where absentee voter ballots are to be voted	5	
750. 49 (2) (e)	Pub ord	F	Organizing or promoting animal fights	4	
257. 625 (4)	Person	C	OUIL – causing death	15	Substituted for by 257.625(4)(a)
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	OUIL – causing death to emergency personnel	20	3/28/01
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	OUIL – causing serious impairment of body function	5	
257. 625 (7) (d)	Pub saf	E	OUIL – third offense	5	
750. 90 d (a)	Person	C	OUIL causing miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 157 u	Property	H	Overcharging person using financial transaction device	4	
750. 455	Pub ord	G	Pandering	20	
750. 442	Pub ord	G	Participating in prizefights	4	
47. 8	Pub trst	H	Payment of claim against county before audit	2	
764. 1 e	Pub trst	C	Peace officer – false statement in a complaint	15	
750. 90 g (3)	Person	A	Performance of procedure on live infant with intent to cause death	LIFE	3/10/00
750. 423	Pub trst	E	Perjury	15	
750. 422	Pub trst	G	Perjury – committed in court/capital crime	LIFE	
750. 423	Pub trst	E	Perjury by falsely swearing	15	10/1/00
750. 422	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in court – capital crime	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 422	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in court – noncapital crime	15	10/1/00
750. 422	Pub trst	G	Perjury committed in court/noncapital crime	15	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
767A. 9 (b)	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – capital crime	LIFE	Eff. 10/1/00, then replaced by .9(1)(b)
767A. 9 (1) (b)	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – capital crime	LIFE	2/1/02
767A. 9 (a)	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – noncapital crime	15	Eff. 10/1/00 then replaced by .9(1)(a)
767A. 9 (1) (a)	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – noncapital crime	15	2/1/02
750. 160 a	Pub ord	H	Photographing dead human bodies	2	
750. 160 a	Pub ord	H	Photographing dead human body	2	4/1/04
28. 422	Pub saf	F	Pistols – license application forgery	4	7/1/01
28. 422	Pub saf	G	Pistols – license application forgery	4	
750. 207 (2) (c)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 207 (2) (b)	Property	B	Placing an explosive causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 207 (2) (d)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 207 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an explosive with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (c)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (b)	Property	B	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (d)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 209 (2)	Pub saf	E	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to alarm or annoy	5	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to injure	15	10/1/00
750. 206	Person	B	Placing explosives with damage to property resulting	25	
750. 205	Pub saf	C	Placing explosives with the intent to destroy property	15	
750. 209	Pub saf	F	Placing foul or offensive substance to alarm	4	
750. 209	Pub saf	C	Placing foul or offensive substance to injure	15	
750. 397 a	Person	D	Placing harmful objects in food	10	
750. 456	Person	B	Placing spouse into prostitution	20	
750. 436 (2)	Person	A	Poison – food/drink/medicine/wells – large amounts/injury	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
750. 436 (3)	Pub saf	H	Poison – malicious false statement of poisoning	2	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	15	4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (c)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing injury	25	4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (b)	Property	B	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing property damage	20	4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (d)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing serious impairment	LIFE	4/22/02
750. 436 (1)	Person	E	Poisoning food/drink/wells	5	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
750. 439	Pub ord	G	Polygamy	4	
750. 440	Pub ord	G	Polygamy – knowingly entering a prohibited marriage	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 227 c	Pub saf	G	Possessing a loaded firearm in or upon a vehicle	2	
750. 209 a	Pub saf	D	Possessing an explosive device in public place	10	10/1/00
750. 252	Property	E	Possessing counterfeit notes	7	
750. 157 p	Property	H	Possessing financial transaction device without permission and with intent to use or sell	4	
750. 157 n (2)	Property	H	Possessing fraudulent or altered financial transaction device	4	
750. 210 (2) (c)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 210 (2) (b)	Property	B	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 210 (2) (d)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 210 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
750. 211 a	Pub saf	F	Possessing or manufacturing device designed to explode upon impact or heating	4	
257. 254	Property	E	Possessing stolen vehicle title	10	
259. 80 f (3)	Pub saf	D	Possessing weapon in sterile area of commercial airport	10	3/31/03
333. 7403 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Possession of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	3/1/03
257. 310 (9)	Pub ord	E	Possession of 2 or more forged driver licenses	5	4/22/02
333. 7403 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Possession of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	30	10/1/00
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iv)	CS	G	Possession of 25+ but less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Possession of 450+ but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	30	3/1/03
750. 261	Property	E	Possession of 5 or fewer counterfeit coins	10	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Possession of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Possession of 50+ but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	3/1/03
333. 7403 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Possession of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances by juvenile	LIFE	
750. 210	Pub saf	E	Possession of bombs with unlawful intent	5	
750. 116	Property	E	Possession of burglar's tools	10	
333. 7403 (2) (b)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or analogue	2	
333. 7403 (2) (b) (ii)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or analogue	2	1/1/01
750. 254	Property	E	Possession of counterfeit notes or bills	5	
333. 7407 (1) (f)	CS	F	Possession of counterfeit prescription form	4	1/6/03
333. 7407 (1) (g)	CS	F	Possession of counterfeit prescription form	4	Rewritten as .7407(1)(f), 2001 PA 236
333. 7407 (1) (e)	CS	G	Possession of counterfeiting implements	4	
750. 255	Property	E	Possession of counterfeiting tools	10	
333. 7401 b (3) (b)	CS	G	Possession of GBL	2	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (a) (v)	CS	G	Possession of less than 25 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 7403 (2) (b) (i)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine	10	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (b) (i)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	10	4/1/03
333. 17766 c (2)	CS	G	Possession of more than 10 grams ephedrine	2	Eff. 1/1/99 to 4/1/04, 2003 PA 309
333. 17766 c (2)	CS	G	Possession of more than 12 grams ephedrine or pseudoephedrine	2	4/1/04
333. 7403 (2) (e)	CS	H	Possession of official prescription form	1	Deleted, 2003 PA 311, Eff. 4/1/04
324. 41309 (4) (b)	Property	F	Possession of prohibited or genetically engineered species - intent to damage resources	4	9/1/05
324. 41309 (3) (b)	Property	G	Possession of prohibited species	2	9/1/05
324. 41309 (4) (a)	Property	G	Possession of restricted or nonnative species - intent to damage resources	2	9/1/05
750. 224 b	Pub saf	E	Possession of short barreled shotgun or rifle	5	
333. 17766 a (2)	CS	F	Possession of steroids – subsequent offense	4	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
750. 543 r	Pub saf	B	Possession of vulnerable target information with intent to commit certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
324. 41309	Property	E	Possession or release of genetically engineered, nonnative, or prohibited fish	5	Eff. 3/30/04 to 9/1/05, 2005 PA 81
750. 224 a	Pub saf	F	Possession or sale of electrical current weapons	4	
750. 224 f	Pub saf	E	Possession or sale of firearm by felon	5	
324. 48738 (4)	Property	E	Possession, importation, or planting of genetically engineered fish	5	3/30/04
257. 329 (1)	Property	G	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates	5	
257. 329 (2)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – second offense	7	
257. 329 (3)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – third or subsequent offense	15	
445. 490	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to obtain a certificate of registration	2	
445. 487 (2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	
445. 489	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations	2	
445. 488 (2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations – subsequent offense	2	
750. 77	Person	F	Preparing to burn personal property greater than \$50	4	
750. 77 (1) (c)	Person	E	Preparing to burn personal property having value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 77 (1) (d)	Person	D	Preparing to burn personal property of \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 368 (5)	Pub ord	G	Preparing, serving, or executing unauthorized process – third or subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
801. 263 (2)	Pub saf	H	Prisoner in jail possessing contraband	5	8/1/99
801. 262 (2)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner in jail possessing weapon	5	8/1/99
800. 281 (4)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner possessing contraband	5	
800. 283 (4)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner possessing weapon	5	
750. 349 a	Person	A	Prisoner taking a hostage	LIFE	
800. 283 (2)	Pub saf	E	Prisons – knowledge of a weapon in a correctional facility	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 98	Pub ord	G	Private banking	4	
338. 823	Pub trst	F	Private detective license act violation	4	10/1/02
338. 1053	Pub trst	F	Private security business and security alarm act violation	4	3/28/01
750. 443	Pub ord	G	Prizefights – training	4	
750. 277	Pub trst	G	Promise to vendee of grain to sell at a fictitious price – sale and transfer	4	
750. 458	Person	B	Prostitution – detaining female for debt	20	
750. 451	Pub ord	G	Prostitution – various offenses – third or subsequent offense	2	
750. 490	Pub trst	H	Public money – safekeeping	2	
21. 154	Pub trst	E	Public officer – embezzlement	5	
750. 118	Pub trst	D	Public officer accepting bribe	10	
750. 480	Pub trst	F	Public officers – refusing to turn over books/money to successor	4	
750. 488	Pub trst	H	Public officers – state official – retaining fees	2	
750. 491	Pub trst	H	Public records – removal/mutilation/destruction	2	
750. 282	Pub ord	G	Public utility – fraudulent use over \$500	4	
15. 324 (1) (d)	Pub trst	G	Purchase of public residential property by public servant	1	12/16/05
18. 1268 (9)	Pub trst	H	Purposefully submitting false business certification	Fine	Deleted, 2005 PA 265, Eff. 12/16/05
445. 1528	Pub trst	D	Pyramid/chain promotions – offer or sell	7	
431. 257	Pub trst	G	Racing, boxing and exhibition racing	2	
750. 159 j	Pub saf	B	Racketeering	20	
554. 836	Property	E	Real and property – living care disclosure act	7	
750. 219 f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application or proceeds	4	9/1/01
750. 219 f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application/proceeds	4	3/10/00
750. 219 e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit or receive/possess proceeds from unauthorized credit app	4	3/10/00
750. 219 e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit unauthorized credit application or receive/possess proceeds	4	9/1/01
750. 535 (7)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen motor vehicle	5	2/12/04
750. 535 (3)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property having a value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 535	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property over \$100	5	
750. 535 (2)	Property	D	Receiving/concealing stolen property having a value of \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	10/1/00
752. 881	Person	G	Reckless use of bow and arrow resulting in injury or death	2	
600. 2907 a	Property	G	Recording documents affecting property without lawful cause	3	
324. 76107 (4) (c)	Property	E	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes - value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
324. 76107 (4) (d)	Property	D	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes - value of \$20,000+ or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.



\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 76107 (4)	Pub trst	G	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes without permit	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/02
333. 7416 (1) (a)	CS	SPEC	Recruiting or inducing a minor to commit a controlled substance felony	Variable	
333. 7405 (c)	CS	G	Refusing lawful inspection	2	
333. 7407 (2)	CS	G	Refusing to furnish records under controlled substance article	4	
493. 77 (2)	Pub trst	H	Regulatory loans	3	
333. 10204 (4)	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ by an unauthorized individual	4	9/1/99
333. 10205	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ in an unapproved facility	4	9/1/99
750. 418	Property	H	Removing a vehicle out of state without vendor's consent	4	
324. 51120 (2)	Property	H	Removing forest products over \$2,500	3	
750. 93	Property	G	Removing or destroying bonds in state treasury	10	
324. 76107 (3)	Pub ord	D	Removing or mutilating human body from Great Lakes bottomland	10	1/1/02
333. 2688	Person	E	Research on dead embryo or fetus without mother's consent	5	See MCL 333.2691
324. 1608	Person	G	Resisting and obstructing conservation officer	2	
750. 479	Person	G	Resisting or obstructing a peace officer	2	Substituted for by 750.479(2)
750. 356 c	Property	E	Retail fraud – first degree	5	10/1/00
750. 356 c	Property	H	Retail fraud – first degree	2	
750. 120 a (4)	Person	D	Retaliating against juror	10	3/28/01
750. 122 (8)	Person	D	Retaliating against witness	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 years	10	7/15/02
750. 145 p (2)	Person	G	Retaliation or discrimination by caregiver against vulnerable adult	2	
600. 8713	Pub trst	G	Revised judicature act – false statement by authorized local officials	15	
600. 2916	Pub saf	G	Revised judicature act – lethal gases for fumigation	4	
752. 541	Pub saf	D	Riot	10	
752. 542 a	Pub saf	D	Riot in state correctional facilities	10	
750. 372	Pub ord	H	Running or allowing lottery	2	
750. 223 (2)	Pub saf	F	Sale of firearm to minor – subsequent offense	4	
750. 223 (3)	Pub ord	D	Sale of firearm to person prohibited from possessing	10	
750. 272	Property	G	Sale of fraudulent stock of foreign corporations	10	
750. 210 a	Pub saf	H	Sale of valerium	5	
333. 2690	Person	E	Sale or delivery of fetus or embryo	5	See MCL 333.2691
752. 272 (2) (c)	Pub saf	F	Sale or distribution of nitrous oxide device – 2 or more prior convictions	4	1/1/01

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
288. 223	Pub saf	G	Sale or labeling of oleomargarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
442. 219	Pub trst	E	Sales – false statement	5	
750. 377 c	Property	E	School bus – intentional damage	5	
750. 317	Person	M2	Second degree murder	LIFE	
451. 319	Pub trst	G	Securities, real estate, and debt management – violation	2	
750. 532	Person	H	Seduction	5	
750. 514	Property	H	Seizing locomotive with mail car	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
28. 295 (2)	Pub ord	E	Sell/possess counterfeited/forged state ID w/ intent to deliver or possess 2+ forged ID cards	5	9/1/04
436. 1701 (2)	Person	D	Selling alcohol to a minor and causing death	10	
288. 284	Pub trst	H	Selling falsely branded cheese	2	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
750. 49 (2) (h)	Pub ord	F	Selling or possessing equipment for animal fights	4	
257. 310 (8)	Pub ord	E	Selling or possessing forged driver license with intent to deliver	5	4/22/02
750. 373	Pub ord	H	Selling or possessing lottery tickets	2	
257. 616 a (2) (f)	Pub ord	G	Selling or purchasing a signal preemption device	2	6/14/04
750. 204 (2) (c)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (b)	Property	B	Sending an explosive causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (d)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Sending an explosive with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
750. 204	Pub saf	E	Sending explosives with intent to injure persons	5	
750. 204 a	Pub saf	E	Sending or transporting an imitation explosive device with malicious intent	5	10/1/00
750. 204 a	Pub saf	F	Sending or transporting imitation explosive device with malicious intent	4	
750. 236	Person	C	Setting spring gun – death resulting	15	
28. 729	Pub ord	G	Sex offenders – failure to register	4	Substituted for by 28.729(1)(a)
750. 90	Person	D	Sexual intercourse under pretext of medical treatment	10	
750. 202	Pub saf	F	Shipping an explosive with false markings or invoice	4	
750. 158	Pub ord	E	Sodomy	15	
750. 157 b (3) (b)	Pub ord	G	Solicitation of felony punishable by less than 5 years	2	
750. 157 b (3) (a)	Pub ord	E	Solicitation of felony punishable by life or 5 or more years	5	
750. 157 b (2)	Person	A	Solicitation of murder	LIFE	
750. 145 a	Person	F	Soliciting child to commit an immoral act	4	6/1/02
750. 543 k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	4/22/02
750. 543 k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting or providing material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	7/15/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 11549 (2)	Pub saf	G	Solid waste - importing from foreign country	2	3/13/06
750. 411 h (2) (b)	Person	E	Stalking of a minor	5	
205. 28 (1) (e)	Pub trst	G	State employee compromising taxes	5	
324. 2157 (3)	Property	H	State owned property – damages of \$1,000 or more	180 days	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/02
207. 754 (3)	Pub trst	G	State treasurer – municipality tax – divulging confidential information	5	
750. 97	Property	H	Statements derogatory to financial condition of bank	4	
750. 535 b	Pub saf	E	Stolen firearms or ammunition	10	
750. 516	Person	C	Stopping train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
472. 36	Pub saf	A	Street railways – obstruction of track	LIFE	
28. 735 (2) (b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving residency - second or subsequent violation	2	1/1/06
28. 734 (2) (b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving work or loitering - second or subsequent offense	2	1/1/06
750. 424	Pub trst	C	Subornation of perjury	15	10/1/00
750. 424	Pub trst	E	Subornation of perjury	15	
333. 7413 (2)	Pub trst	SPEC	Subsequent controlled substance violations	Variable	
333. 7413 (3)	Pub trst	SPEC	Subsequent controlled substance violations	Variable	
168. 932 (g)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting how a disabled voter should vote	5	
168. 932 (h)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting or influencing how an absentee voter should vote	5	
722. 859 (3)	Person	E	Surrogate parenting act – contracts for compensation	5	
722. 857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting act – contracts involving minors, mentally retarded, etc.	5	
722. 859 (3)	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts for compensation	5	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
722. 857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts involving minors, mentally retarded, etc.	5	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
750. 543 r	Pub saf	B	Surveillance of vulnerable target with intent to commit terrorism	20	4/22/02
750. 11	Person	A	Taking a woman and compelling her to marry	LIFE	
750. 12	Person	H	Taking a woman with intent to compel her to marry	10	
750. 483 a (6) (a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence	4	3/28/01
750. 483 a (6) (b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (6) (a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence or offering false evidence	4	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 483 a (6) (b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence/offering false evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 540	Pub ord	H	Tapping or cutting telephone lines	2	
750. 441	Pub ord	G	Teaching or advocating polygamy	4	
750. 540 c (4)	Property	F	Telecommunication violation	4	2/12/04
750. 540 c (3)	Property	F	Telecommunications and computer – manufacture or deliver counterfeit communications	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 540 f (2)	Property	E	Telecommunications and computer—knowingly publishing counterfeit devices—2nd conviction	5	
750. 219 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud - 1 or more prior convictions or value of \$1,000 to \$20,000	5	10/1/00
750. 219 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud - 2 or more prior convictions or value of \$20,000 or more	10	10/1/00
750. 219 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud – 2 prior convictions or value between \$1,000-\$20,000	5	
750. 219 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value over \$20,000	10	
750. 543 f	Person	A	Terrorism without causing death	LIFE	4/22/02
750. 360 a (2) (b)	Property	F	Theft detection device offense with prior conviction	4	7/1/02
750. 411 a (3) (a)	Pub ord	F	Threat or false report of an explosive or harmful device, substance, or material	4	4/1/01
750. 543 m	Pub ord	B	Threat or false report of terrorism	20	4/22/02
750. 411 a (3) (b)	Pub ord	D	Threat/false report of explosive or harmful device/substance/material – subsequent offense	10	4/1/01
750. 213	Person	B	Threats to extort money	20	
750. 394 (2) (e)	Person	C	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing death	15	1/1/04
750. 394 (2) (c)	Person	F	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing injury	4	1/1/04
750. 394 (2) (d)	Person	D	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing serious impairment	10	1/1/04
205. 428 (2)	Pub trst	G	Tobacco products tax act violations	5	
750. 85	Person	A	Torture	LIFE	3/1/06
462. 257 (1)	Person	A	Trains – endangering travel	LIFE	
750. 361	Property	H	Trains – stealing/maliciously removing parts	2	
333. 10204 (1)	Pub ord	F	Transferring a human organ for valuable consideration	4	
750. 201	Pub saf	F	Transportation of concussion or friction type explosives	4	
750. 459	Person	B	Transporting a female for prostitution	20	
750. 200	Pub saf	E	Transporting an explosive by common carrier	5	10/1/00
750. 201	Pub saf	E	Transporting certain types of explosives	5	10/1/00
750. 552 c	Pub saf	F	Trespass upon key facility	4	4/15/2006
750. 552 b	Property	F	Trespassing on correctional facility property	4	
750. 530	Person	C	Unarmed robbery	15	
338. 3434 a (2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of a social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
28. 214	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of information from LEIN – subsequent offense	4	1/1/02
28. 214 (4) (b)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of information from LEIN – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
333. 2813 (3)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
551. 102 (2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
205. 28 (1) (f)	Pub trst	G	Unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
339. 735	Pub trst	E	Unauthorized practice of public accounting	5	12/19/05
750. 478 a (2)	Pub ord	H	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee	2	10/1/00
750. 478 a (3)	Pub ord	G	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
750. 512	Property	E	Uncoupling railroad cars	10	
324. 21324 (1)	Pub saf	G	Underground storage tanks – false or misleading information	5	
421. 54 b (b) (i)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss of \$25,000 or less	2	
421. 54 b (b) (ii)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss over \$25,000	5	
421. 54 b (b) (iii)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with no actual loss	2	
421. 54 (d)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – disclose confidential information for financial gain	1	
421. 54 c (b) (iii)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of \$100,000 or more	5	
421. 54 c (b) (ii)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of \$25,000 to under \$100,000	2	
421. 54 c (b) (iv)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement with no actual loss	2	
421. 54 (a) (ii) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule \$25,000-\$100,000	2	
421. 54 (a) (ii) (C)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule over \$100,000	5	
421. 54 a	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement as condition of employment	10	
421. 54 (b) (ii) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresent over \$25,000	2	
421. 54 (b) (ii) (C)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresentation without actual loss	2	
421. 54 (a) (iv) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – willful violation of act/rule over \$100,000	2	
752. 543	Pub saf	G	Unlawful assembly	5	
750. 413	Property	E	Unlawful driving away of an automobile	5	
28. 425 j (2)	Pub saf	F	Unlawful granting or presenting of pistol training certificate	4	7/1/01
750. 227 a	Pub saf	F	Unlawful possession of pistol	4	
750. 411 s (2) (a)	Person	G	Unlawful posting of message	2	4/1/01
750. 411 s (2) (b)	Person	E	Unlawful posting of message with aggravating circumstances	5	4/1/01
750. 414	Property	H	Unlawful use of an automobile	2	
752. 797 (2) (a)	Property	E	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program	5	10/1/00
752. 797 (2) (b)	Property	D	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program, with prior conviction	10	10/1/00
750. 502 d	Pub saf	F	Unlawfully possessing or transporting anhydrous ammonia or tampering with containers	4	4/1/04
168. 808	Pub trst	E	Untrue statement by member of board of inspectors	4	
333. 2685	Person	E	Use of a live human embryo, fetus for nontherapeutic research	5	See MCL 333.2691
333. 7407 (1) (b)	CS	G	Use of fictitious, revoked, or suspended license number	4	
750. 543 p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 543 p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit terrorism	20	4/22/02
750. 157 s (1) (c)	Property	H	Use of revoked or canceled financial transaction device involving \$500 or more	2	10/1/00
257. 616 a (2) (b)	Pub saf	G	Using a signal preemption device	2	6/14/04
257. 616 a (2) (c)	Pub saf	E	Using a signal preemption device causing a traffic accident	5	6/14/04
257. 616 a (2) (e)	Person	C	Using a signal preemption device causing death	15	6/14/04
257. 616 a (2) (d)	Person	D	Using a signal preemption device causing serious impairment of a body function	10	6/14/04
752. 797 (3) (e)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 10 yrs but less than 20 yrs	10	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (c)	Variable	F	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (d)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	7	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (b)	Variable	G	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of more than 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (f)	Variable	B	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 20 yrs or for life	20	10/1/00
750. 237 (4)	Person	C	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing death	15	2/1/02
750. 237 (3)	Person	E	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing serious impairment	5	2/1/02
750. 145 d (2)	Person	G	Using internet or computer for certain crimes	2	8/1/99
750. 145 d (3)	Person	E	Using internet or computer for certain crimes or second or subsequent offense	5	8/1/99
750. 145 d (2) (b)	Variable	G	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (e)	Variable	C	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 10 yrs but less than 15 yrs	15	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (d)	Variable	D	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	10	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (f)	Variable	B	Using internet/computer to commit crime punishable by max term of at least 15 yrs or for life	20	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (c)	Variable	F	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	10/1/00
750. 157 s (1) (b) (ii)	Property	H	Using revoked/canceled financial transaction device involving \$100 to \$500 w/ priors	2	10/1/00
750. 224 d (2)	Person	G	Using self-defense spray device	2	
28. 295 (3)	Property	H	Using stolen state ID card to commit felony	Variable	Replaced, 2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/04
28. 295 (5)	Property	H	Using stolen state ID card to commit felony	Variable	9/1/04
750. 248 a	Property	F	Uttering and publishing financial transaction device	4	
750. 249	Property	E	Uttering and publishing forged records	14	
750. 253	Property	G	Uttering counterfeit notes	5	
752. 802	Property	H	Vending machines – manufacture/sale of slugs	5	
750. 101	Pub trst	E	Violating financial institutions act	5	
750. 79	Pub saf	F	Violating township rules concerning clearing of land and burning	4	
712A. 6 b (3)	Pub ord	G	Violation of court order – subsequent conviction	2	10/1/00
445. 2507 (2)	Pub ord	F	Violation of unsolicited commercial e-mail protection act in furtherance of crime	4	9/30/03

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

\*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 188	Pub ord	SPEC	Voluntarily suffering prisoner to escape	Variable	
168. 769 (4)	Pub trst	E	Voting both in person and by absentee ballot	5	
750. 145 p (5)	Person	E	Vulnerable adult – caregiver violations – subsequent offense	5	
750. 145 p (1)	Person	G	Vulnerable adult – commingling funds, obstructing investigation, or filing false information	2	
750. 145 n (1)	Person	C	Vulnerable adult abuse – first degree	15	
750. 145 n (2)	Person	F	Vulnerable adult abuse – second degree	4	
750. 145 n (3)	Person	G	Vulnerable adult abuse – third degree	2	
444. 107	Pub trst	E	Warehouse certificates – willfully alter or destroy	5	
444. 13	Pub trst	H	Warehousemen and warehouse receipts	2	
324. 12116 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste – false statement or entry in a license application	2	
324. 3115 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations	2	1/1/01
324. 3115 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations – second offense	2	
324. 3115 (4)	Pub saf	G	Waste discharge violations – substantial endangerment	5	1/1/01
333. 13738 (2)	Pub saf	F	Waste disposal violations – second offense	5	
47. 56	Pub trst	H	Wayne County treasurer paying claims without appropriate signature	2	
750. 237 a (1)	Pub saf	F	Weapon-free school zones – general felony violations	Variable	
750. 227 f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of certain crimes	4	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 227 f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of violent crime	4	
290. 631 (3)	Pub trst	G	Weights and measures	5	
290. 629 (1)	Person	G	Weights and measures – assaults enforcement officer	2	
400. 60 (2)	Property	H	Welfare – obtaining over \$500 by failure to inform	4	
324. 40118 (11)	Pub ord	G	Wildlife conservation – buying or selling protected animals – subsequent offense	4	
35. 929	Pub trst	H	Willful falsification in application for veterans benefits	3	
750. 322	Person	C	Willful killing of unborn quick child	15	
324. 51512	Pub saf	D	Willfully setting forest fires	10	
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Withholding evidence/preventing/retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 yrs	10	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06

## Update: Domestic Violence Benchbook (3rd ed)

### CHAPTER 5

#### Evidence in Criminal Domestic Violence Cases

##### 5.12 Evidence of Other Crimes, Wrongs, or Acts Under MRE 404(b)

###### A. Admissibility of Evidence Under MRE 404(b)

Effective March 24, 2006, 2006 PA 78 enacted a statute authorizing the admission of evidence regarding a defendant's other acts of domestic violence. Insert the following text immediately after the January 2006 update to subsection (A) on page 228:

Evidence that a defendant committed other acts of domestic violence is admissible in a criminal action against a defendant accused of committing an offense involving domestic violence. MCL 768.27b.\* If admissible, such evidence may be introduced “for any purpose for which it is relevant, if it is not otherwise excluded under Michigan rule of evidence 403.” MCL 768.27b(1). The statutory provisions of MCL 768.27b “do[] not limit or preclude the admission or consideration of evidence under any other statute, rule of evidence, or case law.” MCL 768.27b(3).

MCL 768.27b contains a temporal requirement. “Evidence of an act occurring more than 10 years before the charged offense is inadmissible under this section, unless the court determines that admitting this evidence is in the interest of justice.” MCL 768.27b(4).

MCL 768.27b(5) defines the term “domestic violence” for purposes of this statute as “an occurrence of 1 or more of the following acts by a person that is not an act of self-defense:

- (i) Causing or attempting to cause physical or mental harm to a family or household member.

\*Applicable to trials and evidentiary hearings started or in progress on or after May 1, 2006.



(ii) Placing a family or household member in fear of physical or mental harm.

(iii) Causing or attempting to cause a family or household member to engage in involuntary sexual activity by force, threat of force, or duress.

(iv) Engaging in activity toward a family or household member that would cause a reasonable person to feel terrorized, frightened, intimidated, threatened, harassed, or molested.” MCL 768.27b(5)(a).

“Family or household member” is defined in MCL 768.27b(5)(b) to mean any of the following:

“(i) A spouse or former spouse.

“(ii) An individual with whom the person resides or has resided.

“(iii) An individual with whom the person has or has had a child in common.

“(iv) An individual with whom the person has or has had a dating relationship. As used in this subparagraph, ‘dating relationship’ means frequent, intimate associations primarily characterized by the expectation of affectional involvement. This term does not include a casual relationship or an ordinary fraternization between 2 individuals in a business or social context.”

## **B. Procedure for Determining the Admissibility of Evidence of Other Crimes, Wrongs, or Acts; Limiting Instructions**

Newly enacted MCL 768.27b also contains a notice requirement. Insert the following text after the January 2006 update to subsection (B) on page 229:

MCL 768.27b, which governs the admissibility in criminal cases of evidence of other acts of domestic violence committed by a defendant, also contains a notice requirement. MCL 768.27b(2) requires the prosecuting attorney to disclose evidence admissible under this statute, “including the statements of witnesses or a summary of the substance of any testimony that is expected to be offered, to the defendant not less than 15 days before the scheduled date of trial or at a later time as allowed by the court for good cause shown.”

## CHAPTER 5

### Evidence in Criminal Domestic Violence Cases

#### 5.13 Testimonial Evidence of Threats Against a Crime Victim or a Witness to a Crime

##### C. Statutory Authority for the Admission of Threat Evidence in Cases Involving Domestic Violence

Effective March 24, 2006, and applicable to trials and evidentiary hearings started or in progress on or after May 1, 2006, a declarant's statements are admissible under specific circumstances in criminal cases involving domestic violence. 2006 PA 79. At the end of Chapter 5 on page 243, add a new subsection as indicated above and insert the following text:

MCL 768.27c establishes a new exception to the hearsay rule for statements purporting to narrate, describe, or explain the infliction or threat of physical injury upon the declarant. This exception applies only to offenses involving domestic violence. A declarant's statement may be admitted under MCL 768.27c if all of the following circumstances exist:

“(a) The statement purports to narrate, describe, or explain the infliction or threat of physical injury upon the declarant.

“(b) The action in which the evidence is offered under this section is an offense involving domestic violence.

“(c) The statement was made at or near the time of the infliction or threat of physical injury. Evidence of a statement made more than 5 years before the filing of the current action or proceeding is inadmissible under this section.

“(d) The statement was made under circumstances that would indicate the statement's trustworthiness.

“(e) The statement was made to a law enforcement officer.” MCL 768.27c(1).

For purposes of subsection (1)(d) of MCL 768.27c, “circumstances relevant to the issue of trustworthiness include, but are not limited to, all of the following:

(a) Whether the statement was made in contemplation of pending or anticipated litigation in which the declarant was interested.

(b) Whether the declarant has a bias or motive for fabricating the statement, and the extent of any bias or motive.

(c) Whether the statement is corroborated by evidence other than statements that are admissible only under this section.” MCL 768.27c(2).

For purposes of MCL 768.27c, the term “domestic violence” means “an occurrence of 1 or more of the following acts by a person that is not an act of self-defense:

(i) Causing or attempting to cause physical or mental harm to a family or household member.

(ii) Placing a family or household member in fear of physical or mental harm.

(iii) Causing or attempting to cause a family or household member to engage in involuntary sexual activity by force, threat of force, or duress.

(iv) Engaging in activity toward a family or household member that would cause a reasonable person to feel terrorized, frightened, intimidated, threatened, harassed, or molested.” MCL 768.27c(5)(b).

“Family or household member” is defined in MCL 768.27c(5)(c) to mean any of the following:

“(i) A spouse or former spouse.

“(ii) An individual with whom the person resides or has resided.

“(iii) An individual with whom the person has or has had a child in common.

“(iv) An individual with whom the person has or has had a dating relationship. As used in this subparagraph, ‘dating relationship’ means frequent, intimate associations primarily characterized by the expectation of affectional involvement. This term does not include a casual relationship or an ordinary fraternization between 2 individuals in a business or social context.”

MCL 768.27c also contains a notice requirement. MCL 768.27c(3) requires the prosecuting attorney to disclose evidence admissible under the statute, “including the statements of witnesses or a summary of the substance of any testimony that is expected to be offered, to the defendant not less than 15 days before the scheduled date of trial or at a later time as allowed by the court for good cause shown.”

## **CHAPTER 10**

### **Case Management for Safety in Domestic Relations Cases**

#### **10.4 Confidentiality of Records Identifying the Whereabouts of Abused Individuals**

##### **A. Confidentiality in Friend of the Court Records Generally**

Delete the November 2005 update to page 435. In an order dated March 29, 2006, the Supreme Court reversed the Court of Appeals and remanded the case to that Court for further proceedings. *UAW v Dorsey*, 474 Mich 1097 (2006).

# May 2006

## Update: Friend of the Court Domestic Violence Resource Book (Revised Edition)

### CHAPTER 2

#### Screening and Case Management

##### 2.13 Confidentiality of Records Identifying the Whereabouts of Abused Individuals

###### A. Confidentiality in Friend of the Court Records Generally

Delete the November 2005 update to page 58. In an order dated March 29, 2006, the Supreme Court reversed the Court of Appeals and remanded the case to that Court for further proceedings. *UAW v Dorsey*, 474 Mich 1097 (2006).

## Update: Michigan Circuit Court Benchbook

### CHAPTER 1

#### General Rules Governing Court Proceedings

##### 1.1 Access to Court Proceedings and Records

###### F. Limits on Access to Court Records—MCR 8.119(F)

Delete the November 2005 update to page 5. In an order dated March 29, 2006, the Supreme Court reversed the Court of Appeals and remanded the case to that Court for further proceedings. *UAW v Dorsey*, 474 Mich 1097 (2006).

## CHAPTER 2

### Evidence

#### Part II—Relevancy (MRE Article IV)

##### 2.14 Similar Acts Evidence

###### A. Rule

Effective March 24, 2006, 2006 PA 78 enacted a statute authorizing the admission of evidence regarding a defendant's other acts of domestic violence. Insert the following text immediately after the January 2006 update to page 51:

Evidence that a defendant committed other acts of domestic violence is admissible in a criminal action against a defendant accused of committing an offense involving domestic violence. MCL 768.27b.\* If admissible, such evidence may be introduced “for any purpose for which it is relevant, if it is not otherwise excluded under Michigan rule of evidence 403.” MCL 768.27b(1). The statutory provisions of MCL 768.27b “do[] not limit or preclude the admission or consideration of evidence under any other statute, rule of evidence, or case law.” MCL 768.27b(3).

MCL 768.27b contains a temporal requirement. “Evidence of an act occurring more than 10 years before the charged offense is inadmissible under this section, unless the court determines that admitting this evidence is in the interest of justice.” MCL 768.27b(4).

MCL 768.27b(5) defines the term “domestic violence” for purposes of this statute as “an occurrence of 1 or more of the following acts by a person that is not an act of self-defense:

- (i) Causing or attempting to cause physical or mental harm to a family or household member.\*
- (ii) Placing a family or household member in fear of physical or mental harm.
- (iii) Causing or attempting to cause a family or household member to engage in involuntary sexual activity by force, threat of force, or duress.
- (iv) Engaging in activity toward a family or household member that would cause a reasonable person to feel terrorized, frightened, intimidated, threatened, harassed, or molested.” MCL 768.27b(5)(a).

\*Applicable to trials and evidentiary hearings started or in progress on or after May 1, 2006.

\*“Family or household member” is defined in MCL 768.27b(5)(b).

## CHAPTER 2

### Evidence

#### Part II—Relevancy (MRE Article IV)

##### 2.14 Similar Acts Evidence

###### E. Notice Requirement

Effective March 24, 2006, 2006 PA 78 enacted a statute authorizing the admission of evidence regarding a defendant's other acts of domestic violence. Insert the following text after the January 2006 update to page 54:

MCL 768.27b, which governs the admissibility in criminal cases of evidence of other acts of domestic violence committed by a defendant, contains a notice requirement. MCL 768.27b(2) requires the prosecuting attorney to disclose evidence admissible under this statute, "including the statements of witnesses or a summary of the substance of any testimony that is expected to be offered, to the defendant not less than 15 days before the scheduled date of trial or at a later time as allowed by the court for good cause shown."



## CHAPTER 2

### Evidence

#### Part III—Witnesses, Opinions, and Expert Testimony (MRE Articles VI and VII)

##### 2.35 Medical Malpractice—Expert Testimony

###### B. Standard of Care

Insert the following two case summaries after the February 2006 update to page 97:

In *Robins v Garg*, \_\_\_ Mich App \_\_\_ (2006), the Court of Appeals reversed the grant of summary disposition in favor of defendant. The trial court had granted summary disposition based on a finding that plaintiff's standard of care expert was unqualified to testify. In support of his medical malpractice action against a general practitioner, plaintiff had submitted an affidavit of merit by a family practitioner. The Court noted that "[t]he practice of a family practitioner and a general practitioner are alike in that neither practice is limited to a specific branch of medicine." The Court further noted that "[t]he terms family practitioner and general practitioner have become interchangeable." Accordingly, the Court held that "[f]or purposes of satisfying the requirements of MCL 600.2169, . . . a family practitioner and a general practitioner are physicians engaged in the same type of medical practice."

In *Brown v Hayes*, \_\_\_ Mich App \_\_\_ (2006), the Court of Appeals criticized the Court's prior holding in *McElhaney v Harper-Hutzel Hosp*, 269 Mich App 488, 496 (2006), which found that two people cannot be engaged in the "same health profession" for purposes of MCL 600.2169 unless each has an identical license under the Public Health Code. The plaintiff in *Brown* filed a medical malpractice lawsuit and included with her complaint two affidavits of merit, one signed by a physical therapist and one signed by an occupational therapist. Defendants answered and filed an affidavit of meritorious defense signed by a physical therapist. The trial court granted a default in favor of the plaintiff on the ground that defendants' affidavit of meritorious defense was insufficient because it was not signed by an occupational therapist. The Court of Appeals concluded that registered occupational therapists and licensed physical therapists are engaged in the "same vocation, calling, occupation or employment," and therefore stated that it would conclude that physical therapists and occupational therapists were engaged in the "same health profession" for purposes of MCL 600.2169(1)(b). However, the Court noted that under *McElhaney*, *supra* two people must have identical licenses under the Public Health Code in order to be engaged in the same health profession for purposes of MCL 600.2169, a holding that the *Brown* Court described as

unreasonable. Accordingly, the Court reluctantly held that for purposes of satisfying MCL 600.2169(1)(b), physical therapists and occupational therapists were not engaged in the “same health profession.”

## CHAPTER 2

### Evidence

#### Part IV—Hearsay (MRE Article VIII)

##### 2.40 Hearsay Exceptions

###### K. Statements Narrating, Describing, or Explaining the Infliction or Threat of Physical Injury

Effective March 24, 2006, and applicable to trials and evidentiary hearings started or in progress on or after May 1, 2006, a declarant's statements are admissible under specific circumstances in criminal cases involving domestic violence. 2006 PA 79. At the bottom of page 113, immediately before Section 2.41, add a new subsection as indicated above and insert the following text:

MCL 768.27c establishes a new exception to the hearsay rule for statements purporting to narrate, describe, or explain the infliction or threat of physical injury upon the declarant. This exception applies only to offenses involving domestic violence. A declarant's statement may be admitted under MCL 768.27c if all of the following circumstances exist:

“(a) The statement purports to narrate, describe, or explain the infliction or threat of physical injury upon the declarant.

“(b) The action in which the evidence is offered under this section is an offense involving domestic violence.

“(c) The statement was made at or near the time of the infliction or threat of physical injury. Evidence of a statement made more than 5 years before the filing of the current action or proceeding is inadmissible under this section.

“(d) The statement was made under circumstances that would indicate the statement's trustworthiness.

“(e) The statement was made to a law enforcement officer.” MCL 768.27c(1).

For purposes of subsection (1)(d) of MCL 768.27c, “circumstances relevant to the issue of trustworthiness include, but are not limited to, all of the following:

(a) Whether the statement was made in contemplation of pending or anticipated litigation in which the declarant was interested.

(b) Whether the declarant has a bias or motive for fabricating the statement, and the extent of any bias or motive.

(c) Whether the statement is corroborated by evidence other than statements that are admissible only under this section.” MCL 768.27c(2).

For purposes of MCL 768.27c, the phrase “offense involving domestic violence” means “an occurrence of 1 or more of the following acts by a person that is not an act of self-defense:

(i) Causing or attempting to cause physical or mental harm to a family or household member.\*

(ii) Placing a family or household member in fear of physical or mental harm.

(iii) Causing or attempting to cause a family or household member to engage in involuntary sexual activity by force, threat of force, or duress.

(iv) Engaging in activity toward a family or household member that would cause a reasonable person to feel terrorized, frightened, intimidated, threatened, harassed, or molested.” MCL 768.27c(5)(b).

\*“Family or household member” is defined in MCL 768.27c(5)(c).

MCL 768.27c also contains a notice requirement. MCL 768.27c(3) requires the prosecuting attorney to disclose evidence admissible under the statute, “including the statements of witnesses or a summary of the substance of any testimony that is expected to be offered, to the defendant not less than 15 days before the scheduled date of trial or at a later time as allowed by the court for good cause shown.”

## CHAPTER 3

### Civil Proceedings

#### Part V—Trial (MCR Subchapter 2.500)

##### 3.48 Jury Deliberation

###### A. Materials in Jury Room

By order issued April 7, 2006, the Michigan Supreme Court reversed the Court of Appeals' judgment in *Mays v Schell*, 268 Mich App 432 (2005). *Mays v Schell*, 474 Mich 1109 (2006). Accordingly, delete the November 2005 update to page 231.

## **CHAPTER 3**

### **Civil Proceedings**

#### **Part VII—Rules Governing Particular Types of Actions (Including MCR Subchapters 3.300– 3.600)**

##### **3.60 Arbitration**

###### **D. Judicial Review and Enforcement**

Effective May 1, 2006, MCR 3.602(I)–(N) were eliminated. Near the bottom of page 251, delete the last three sentences of the third paragraph in this subsection and delete the last paragraph of page 251 entirely.

## **CHAPTER 3**

### **Civil Proceedings**

#### **Part VII—Rules Governing Particular Types of Actions (Including MCR Subchapters 3.300– 3.600)**

##### **3.60 Arbitration**

###### **E. Timing**

Effective May 1, 2006, MCR 3.602(I)–(N) were eliminated. In the middle of page 252, delete the reference to MCR 3.602(I) at the end of the first paragraph and delete the second paragraph in its entirety.

## CHAPTER 4

### Criminal Proceedings

#### Part II—Pretrial Motions and Proceedings (MCR Subchapters 6.000 and 6.100)

##### 4.25 Search Warrants

###### C. Affidavit

Insert the following text before the second-to-last paragraph near the bottom of page 358:

A tip received by Crime Stoppers and forwarded to law enforcement must adhere to the standard requirements for search warrants based on information from an unnamed informant. *People v Keller*, \_\_\_ Mich App \_\_\_, \_\_\_ (2006). Where police were unable to establish the anonymous informant's credibility and where information gathered from surveillance and a trash pull did not show that the information from the tipster was reliable, the affidavit was insufficient to establish probable cause and a search warrant should not have been issued. *Keller, supra* at \_\_\_.



## CHAPTER 4

### Criminal Proceedings

#### Part V—Trials and Post-Trial Proceedings (MCR Subchapter 6.400)

##### 4.48 Jury Instructions

###### D. Standard of Review

Insert the following text immediately before Section 4.49 on page 435:

Failure to instruct the jury on the defense of accident is not subject to automatic reversal. *People v Hawthorne*, \_\_\_ Mich \_\_\_, \_\_\_ (2006). When a trial judge refuses a defendant's request to deliver an instruction on the defense of accident, a verdict is reversible if the defendant "establishe[s] that the alleged error undermined the reliability of the verdict." *Hawthorne, supra* at \_\_\_\_.

##### 4.49 Jury Deliberation

###### A. Materials in Jury Room

Delete the November 2005 update to page 435. In an order dated April 7, 2006, the Supreme Court reversed the Court of Appeals' judgment and reinstated the trial court's order granting a new trial. *Mays v Schell*, 474 Mich 1109 (2006).

## CHAPTER 4

### Criminal Proceedings

#### Part VI—Sentencing and Post-Sentencing (MCR Subchapters 6.400 and 6.500)

##### 4.59 Sentencing—Jail Credit

###### C. Arrested Parolees

Insert the following text after the partial paragraph at the top of page 466:

See also *People v Stead*, \_\_\_ Mich App \_\_\_, \_\_\_ (2006). A defendant who spends time in jail for an offense committed while the defendant was on parole is a parole detainee for whom bond is not considered. A parole detainee is entitled to credit against the sentence from which he or she was paroled for any time spent in jail awaiting disposition of the new offense.

###### E. Consecutive Sentences

Insert the following text after the existing paragraph on page 466:

A term of imprisonment for conviction of an offense committed by a defendant while on parole begins after expiration of the original sentence. *People v Stead*, \_\_\_ Mich App \_\_\_, \_\_\_ (2006). Any time the defendant spent in jail awaiting disposition of the later offense is creditable only toward the sentence from which he or she was paroled. *Stead, supra* at \_\_\_.

## Update: Sexual Assault Benchbook

### CHAPTER 3

#### Other Related Offenses

#### 3.18 Internet and Computer Solicitation

##### F. Pertinent Case Law

At the top of page 168, insert the following before the existing text in this subsection:

A defendant who uses a computer or the Internet to communicate with an individual the defendant believes to be a minor\* in an effort to arrange a meeting at which the defendant expects the “minor” to fellate him may be bound over for trial for allegedly violating MCL 750.145d(1)(a) by attempting to engage in conduct prohibited by MCL 750.520d(1)(a)—third-degree criminal sexual conduct. *People v Cervi*, \_\_\_ Mich App \_\_\_, \_\_\_ (2006). Similarly, a defendant who uses a computer or the Internet to communicate with an individual the defendant believes to be a minor in an effort to arrange a meeting at which the defendant is to videotape the sexual activity that occurs between him and the “minor” may be bound over for trial for allegedly violating MCL 750.145d(1)(a) by attempting to engage in conduct prohibited by MCL 750.145c(2). *Cervi, supra* at \_\_\_.

In *Cervi*, the defendant met the “minor” through an instant-messaging service on the Internet. After the first contact, the defendant repeatedly contacted the “minor” and discussed meeting each other and the sexual conduct that would occur when they met. The defendant’s communication with the “minor” constituted an attempt to commit third-degree criminal sexual conduct, an offense that triggers application of MCL 750.145d(1)(a) when the intended victim is a minor or the defendant believes the intended victim is a minor. *Cervi, supra* at \_\_\_. The Court further concluded that the defendant was properly charged with separate counts of violating MCL 750.145d(1)(a) for each time the defendant communicated on the Internet with the “minor” for the purpose of arranging a meeting to engage the “minor” in conduct prohibited by MCL 750.520d(1)(a). *Cervi, supra* at \_\_\_. Specifically, the Court stated:

\*In this case, the minor was an undercover deputy sheriff posing as a minor.

“[T]he prosecution properly can charge defendant under subsection 145d(1)(a) for each instance in which defendant used a computer to communicate with a perceived minor with the specific intent to engage in sexual penetration with someone he believed was between 13 and 16 years of age.” *Cervi, supra* at \_\_\_\_.

In response to the defendant’s request, the “minor” agreed to let the defendant videotape the sexual contact that was to take place when they met. According to the *Cervi* Court, these circumstances “support[] a reasonable inference that defendant communicated with [the “minor”] for the purpose of attempting, or with the specific intent to attempt, to arrange for, produce, or make ‘child sexually abusive material.’” *Cervi, supra* at \_\_\_\_.

The defendant also contended that MCL 750.145d violated his right to free speech because it criminalized words alone. The *Cervi* Court disagreed and explained that MCL 750.145d “criminalizes communication with a minor or perceived minor with the specific intent to make that person the victim of one of the enumerated crimes.” *Cervi, supra* at \_\_\_\_.

The Court elaborated:

“[T]he content of defendant’s speech is more than mere words, because the content of the message combined with the sender’s intent together comprise an invitation, and it is the act of issuing that invitation to a person the issuer believes is a child that is proscribed by law. However repugnant his words might be, the operative issue is not what defendant said, it is his act of saying them to a person he believed was a 14-year-old girl with the intent that she would accept his invitation to engage in a sexual encounter.” *Cervi, supra* at \_\_\_\_.

## CHAPTER 7

### General Evidence

#### 7.3 Evidence of Other Crimes, Wrongs, or Acts

##### E. Admissibility of Evidence That Defendant Committed Other Acts of Domestic Violence

Effective March 24, 2006, 2006 PA 78 enacted a statute authorizing the admission of evidence regarding a defendant's other acts of domestic violence. Immediately after the January 2006 update to page 342, add a new subsection (E) as indicated above and insert the following text:

Evidence that a defendant committed other acts of domestic violence is admissible in a criminal action against a defendant accused of committing an offense involving domestic violence. MCL 768.27b.\* If admissible, such evidence may be introduced “for any purpose for which it is relevant, if it is not otherwise excluded under Michigan rule of evidence 403.” MCL 768.27b(1). The statutory provisions of MCL 768.27b “do[] not limit or preclude the admission or consideration of evidence under any other statute, rule of evidence, or case law.” MCL 768.27b(3).

Notice requirements apply to evidence sought to be admitted under MCL 768.27b. A prosecutor intending to introduce evidence admissible under this statute “shall disclose the evidence, including statements of witnesses or a summary of the substance of any testimony that is expected to be offered, to the defendant not less than 15 days before the scheduled date of trial or at a later time as allowed by the court for good cause shown.” MCL 768.27b(2).

In addition to the notice requirement, there is a temporal requirement in MCL 768.27b. “Evidence of an act occurring more than 10 years before the charged offense is inadmissible under this section, unless the court determines that admitting this evidence is in the interest of justice.” MCL 768.27b(4).

For purposes of MCL 768.27b, the definition of “domestic violence” is substantially similar to the definition in MCL 400.1501(d), and by reference, to the definition in MCL 600.2157a(1)(b).\* MCL 768.27b(5).

\*Applicable to trials and evidentiary hearings started or in progress on or after May 1, 2006.

\*See Section 7.15(A) for a detailed discussion.

## CHAPTER 7

### General Evidence

#### 7.5 Testimonial Evidence of Threats Against a Crime Victim or a Witness to a Crime

##### D. Statutory Authority for the Admission of Threat Evidence in Cases Involving Domestic Violence

Effective March 24, 2006, and applicable to trials and evidentiary hearings started or in progress on or after May 1, 2006, a declarant's statements are admissible under specific circumstances in criminal cases involving domestic violence. 2006 PA 79. On page 363, immediately before Section 7.6, add a new subsection as indicated above and insert the following text:

MCL 768.27c provides statutory authority for the admission under certain circumstances of a declarant's statement pertaining to injuries sustained by, or threats of injury to, the declarant. A declarant's statement may be admitted under MCL 768.27c if all of the following circumstances exist:

“(a) The statement purports to narrate, describe, or explain the infliction or threat of physical injury upon the declarant.

“(b) The action in which the evidence is offered under this section is an offense involving domestic violence.

**Note:** The definition of “domestic violence” in MCL 768.27c is substantially similar to the definition in MCL 400.1501(d), and by reference, to the definition in MCL 600.2157a(1)(b).<sup>\*</sup> MCL 768.27c(5)(b).

“(c) The statement was made at or near the time of the infliction or threat of physical injury. Evidence of a statement made more than 5 years before the filing of the current action or proceeding is inadmissible under this section.

“(d) The statement was made under circumstances that would indicate the statement's trustworthiness.

“(e) The statement was made to a law enforcement officer.” MCL 768.27c(1).

The statute includes, but does not limit, factors for determining whether a declarant's statement is trustworthy for purposes of MCL 768.27c(1)(d). To determine whether a statement is trustworthy, a trial court should consider:

<sup>\*</sup>See Section 7.15(A) for a detailed discussion.

“(a) Whether the statement was made in contemplation of pending or anticipated litigation in which the declarant was interested.

“(b) Whether the declarant has a bias or motive for fabricating the statement, and the extent of any bias or motive.

“(c) Whether the statement is corroborated by evidence other than statements that are admissible only under this section.” MCL 768.27c(2).

Notice requirements apply if a prosecutor intends to introduce evidence of a declarant’s statement under MCL 768.27c:

“(3) If the prosecuting attorney intends to offer evidence under this section, the prosecuting attorney shall disclose the evidence, including the statements of witnesses or a summary of the substance of any testimony that is expected to be offered, to the defendant not less than 15 days before the scheduled date of trial or at a later time as allowed by the court for good cause shown.”